1	
2	
3	
4	NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE
5	
6	RICHARD NICOLELLO
7	PRESIDING OFFICER
8	
9	
10	LEGISLATIVE SESSION
11	
12	
13	County Executive and Legislative Building
14	1550 Franklin Avenue
15	Mineola, New York
16	
17	
18	Monday, August 2, 2021
19	1:25 P.M.
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	APPEARANCES:
3	
4	LEGISLATOR RICHARD J. NICOLELLO
5	Presiding Officer
6	9th Legislative District
7	
8	LEGISLATOR HOWARD KOPEL
9	Deputy Presiding Officer
10	7th Legislative District
11	
12	LEGISLATOR DENISE FORD
13	Alternate Presiding Officer
14	4th Legislative District
15	
16	LEGISLATOR KEVAN ABRAHAMS
17	Minority Leader
18	1st Legislative District
19	
20	LEGISLATOR SIELA BYNOE
21	2nd Legislative District
22	
23	LEGISLATOR CARRIE SOLAGES
24	3rd Legislative District
25	

1	
2	LEGISLATOR DEBRA MULE
3	5th Legislative District
4	
5	LEGISLATOR VINCENT T. MUSCARELLA
6	8th Legislative District
7	
8	LEGISLATOR ELLEN BIRNBAUM
9	10th Legislative District
10	
11	LEGISLATOR DELIA DERIGGI-WHITTON
12	11th Legislative District
13	
14	LEGISLATOR JAMES KENNEDY
15	12th Legislative District
16	
17	LEGISLATOR THOMAS MCKEVITT
18	13th Legislative District
19	
20	LEGISLATOR LAURA SCHAEFER
21	14th Legislative District
22	
23	LEGISLATOR JOHN FERRETTI, JR.
24	15th Legislative District
25	

1	
2	LEGISLATOR ANDREW DRUCKER
3	16th Legislative District
4	
5	LEGISLATOR ROSE WALKER
6	17th Legislative District
7	
8	LEGISLATOR JOSHUA LAFAZAN
9	18th Legislative District
10	
11	LEGISLATOR STEVEN RHOADS
12	19th Legislative District
13	
14	MICHAEL PULITZER
15	Clerk of the Legislature
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Now that I
- 3 have some of you seated please rise.
- 4 Legislator Muscarella will lead us in the
- 5 Pledge of Allegiance. Thank you.
- 6 Start off by welcoming everyone who
- 7 has joined us today for this meeting of the
- 8 Nassau County Legislature. I have to say
- 9 there has been a lack of communication about
- 10 the capacity for this room. We had intended
- 11 to set this room at a capacity of 100. It's
- obviously well beyond 100 people here. So,
- 13 there is a concern that we are not out of the
- 14 pandemic yet. We are concerned about having
- this many people in the room together at one
- 16 point. A number of things.
- 17 There may be space in -- Minority
- 18 Leader Abrahams has offered -- there may be
- 19 space in his wing of the building to
- 20 accommodate some people. Not all that many.
- Secondly, if after you have spoken,
- I have probably 50, 60 slips, if after you've
- 23 spoken you can go out and leave the chambers
- it would actually free up some space as well.
- We are going to accommodate everyone who wants

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 to speak. Everyone who wants to speak on the
- 3 bill obviously we will do so. But at the same
- 4 time we're trying to manage the situation as
- 5 well as we can.
- 6 Having said that, the first order
- of business today is for the top cops, which
- 8 we do each month to recognize police officers,
- 9 correction officers, medics and others for
- 10 their outstanding work. So, I would invite
- James McDermott up to the podium with his
- 12 honorees.
- Just so you know, we are doing this
- part of the program which honors the top cops
- 15 as I mentioned. After that we will have a
- 16 time period for public comment which will be
- more of a general nature and after that we
- 18 will go right into the bill with respect to
- 19 first responders and discrimination. That
- 20 will be the first thing on our agenda.
- 21 Minority Leader Abrahams.
- 22 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you
- 23 Presiding Officer. As I look out into the
- crowd I'm thankful to as many people as we
- 25 have to discuss the agenda or bill. If you

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 have a mask please put on your mask. I just
- 3 want to express that level of caution that I
- 4 think as the presiding officer had said, that
- 5 I know we are heading into the direction where
- 6 we want things to be better in our county as
- 7 it pertains to COVID but we are not out of the
- 8 woods yet. And Nassau, according to the CDC
- 9 has been designated as an area COVID where
- 10 COVID is still contagious by a substantial
- 11 degree. We are still better than most of the
- 12 country but we are still not where we want to
- 13 be yet.
- So, I'm asking anyone that has a
- mask in their pocket to please place their
- 16 mask -- I'm sorry? I'm asking -- sir, first
- of all, I very rarely address folks directly
- 18 that are not at the podium. I'm going to say
- 19 that first. But I'm going to ask for everyone
- to place a mask on. That wasn't just folks, I
- 21 said everyone, to place a mask on if they have
- 22 a mask on their person. I'm wearing a mask.
- 23 Since I've been back at the legislature I've
- 24 always worn a mask.
- 25 Sir, you have to determine what

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 your own responsibility level is. My
- 3 responsibility level is I see a room of over
- 4 200 some odd people. Thank you sir.
- 5 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
- 6 very much. James and Mr. Mullack.
- 7 MR. MULLACK: Good afternoon
- 8 everyone. My name is police officer Kevin
- 9 Mullack. I'm with the Nassau County Police
- 10 Benevolent Association. I'm a chairman of the
- 11 board of trustees and I will be presenting the
- 12 top cops today.
- For the legislative cops for August
- 14 2021 police officers Mike Larmini, Brian
- 15 Lemke, Sean Clark and Wyatt Russo.
- On July 6, 2021 at approximately
- 17 three a.m. officer Larmini while working at
- 18 marine base received a distress call for a
- 19 female stating that herself and her husband
- 20 were on a sailboat and he went into diabetic
- 21 shock. She did not know exactly where the
- 22 sailboat was anchored. Possibly Oyster Bay.
- 23 She was able to explain some landmarks around
- 24 her to officer Larmini and he was able to
- 25 quickly pinpoint where the sailboat was in

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Cold Spring Harbor and dispatch Marine 11 to
- 3 search the area. Knowing that sub marine
- 4 bureau would have an extended response time
- 5 for that area.
- 6 Marine 11 officers Lemke, Clark and
- 7 Russo aboard began making their way towards
- 8 the aided's location using radar due to the
- 9 dark conditions and poor visibility on the
- 10 water.
- 11 Upon arrival at the location, even
- 12 with numerous boats moored in the area,
- officers were able to quickly locate the
- 14 aided's sailboat, tying it off. Officers
- 15 boarded the sailboat where they found the
- 16 aided laying unresponsive in the cabin. The
- 17 aided's location in the sailboat as well as
- 18 the small layout and narrow ladder well made
- 19 the working area and extrication of the victim
- 20 extremely difficult.
- 21 With little room to maneuver, the
- 22 officers made modifications to the sailboat in
- order to extricate the aided to the top deck.
- 24 Officers were able to lift the aided out of
- 25 the thin ladder while putting him on the deck

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 of the sailboat.
- 3 Despite the unsteady seas, officers
- 4 safely transferred the aided and his wife on
- 5 to Marine 11. Marine 11 then began to
- 6 navigate back to the Teddy Roosevelt Marina
- 7 where we was transferred to a waiting Oyster
- 8 Bay Fire Department ambulance and transported
- 9 to Syosset Hospital.
- 10 Due to the officers quick response,
- 11 teamwork and nautical experience they were
- 12 able to save the aided.
- The Nassau County PBA is proud to
- 14 name police officers Larmini, Lemke, Clark and
- Russo legislative top cops for August 2021.
- 16 COMMISSIONER RYDER: First of
- 17 all, I would like to again congratulate them
- 18 for their great job. I want to recognize the
- 19 fact that I think we all agree that the
- 20 service that our men and woman do in serving
- our public in Nassau County they did a great
- job and it's because of the tools that you
- 23 have all given them. All of you. And I thank
- you for that and continued support. Thank
- 25 you.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank
- 3 you. None of the officers want to say
- 4 anything? Okay. Legislator Lafazan and
- 5 Legislator Walker.
- 6 LEGISLATOR LAFAZAN: Thank you
- 7 Presiding Officer. There's been an
- 8 unprecedented amount of boaters this year.
- 9 The Nassau County Marine Bureau continues to
- 10 save the lives of residents in distress and we
- 11 thank you for your heroism and service. But I
- 12 also wanted to take a moment to recognize our
- other honorees who are here with us today. We
- 14 have Anthony DeCarolis, first assistant chief
- 15 paramedic. Nicole Pantina, EMT. And John
- 16 Hambrook, chief of the Oyster Bay volunteer
- 17 fire department. They were also crucial in
- 18 this save and the Oyster Bay fire department
- 19 continues to be one of the finest volunteer
- 20 fire departments in the county. We're so
- 21 grateful and I'm so grateful to be your
- 22 legislator.
- 23 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 24 Walker.
- 25 LEGISLATOR WALKER: I too want to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 thank and congratulate our honorees this
- 3 morning. This is not the only time you've
- 4 been out on the water to save those who are in
- 5 need. And I thank you for always being on the
- 6 lookout in making those saves very often that
- 7 you are not recognized for. And to our fire
- 8 department too. I used to represent the
- 9 Oyster Bay Fire Department. It's nice to see
- 10 you back again. Although that's not part of
- 11 my district anymore. I thank you. I'm a
- 12 member of the Ladies Auxiliary Hicksville Fire
- 13 Department and I know how much you do and the
- 14 hard work you do and dedication you have to
- 15 all our residents. Thank you all and God
- 16 bless and stay safe. We do have citations for
- 17 each of you. If you'd like to all come up and
- 18 we have citations for you.
- 19 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: John
- 20 Wildig. Not John Wildig. John Wighaus,
- 21 Detectives Association, Inc.
- MR. MULLACK: Legislator, we do
- have an additional top cop to present today.
- I'd like to call up the members of emergency
- 25 services and the fire marshals. Nassau County

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- fire marshals. We have a very big group here
- 3 today so bear with me.
- 4 So for the legislative top cops for
- 5 July 2021 Lieutenant John Barrett, police
- 6 officers Mark Babich, Patrick McWorth, Brett
- 7 Roslo and Robert Schedowich will be the
- 8 honorees from the Nassau County Police
- 9 Department.
- 10 On July 7, 2021 at approximately
- 11 0408 hours Emergency Services Unit -- I'll
- 12 call them ESU -- was requested to the scene of
- 13 an overturned oil tanker. The initial report
- was of an oil tanker on its side leaking fuel
- with the driver pinned inside. ESU responded
- 16 accordingly. Upon arrival 246 ESU members
- 17 McWorth and Roslo checked on the local fire
- 18 chief who had established a fire command. He
- 19 informed ESU crew members that the driver of
- the tanker had been removed prior to ESU's
- 21 arrival. However, they saw a very large gas
- leak. The tanker had just been fully loaded
- with a combination of gasoline and diesel
- fuel -- that's what I'm reading here -- over
- 25 11,000 gallons of gas.

	Full -	8-2-21
_	rull –	0-2-21

- 2 ESU made their initial entry and
- 3 encountered members of both Inwood and
- 4 Lawrence Cedarhurst fire departments beginning
- 5 to mitigate several of the leaks. Diesel fuel
- 6 was free flowing out of the badly damaged cap
- 7 and gasoline was pouring out several damaged
- 8 smaller sections.
- 9 ESU crew went back to their truck
- 10 to retrieve mitigation equipment. The other
- 11 ESU truck, which was occupied by officers
- 12 Babich and Schedowich were redirected back to
- 13 the base to get ESU HazMat heavy rescue.
- 14 Lieutenant Barrett responded to the incident
- command to oversee ESU's operation followed by
- 16 Sergeant Favor.
- 17 ESU crew McWorth and Roslo then
- 18 reentered the scene and began the process of
- 19 diking, plugging and capping the leaks. This
- 20 was now being done under the cover of the fire
- 21 department foam blanket that was actively
- being applied by the fire department to help
- 23 prevent fire and explosion. ESU crew plugged
- several of the small leaks reducing them to
- 25 completely stopping them to a small drip. ESU

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 crew then assisted the members of the fire
- 3 department with the last remaining large
- 4 leak. The leak was slowed from free flowing
- 5 down to more of a more manageable leak. Fire
- 6 department also set up several HazMat booms
- 7 around the storm drains.
- 8 The fire departments, now bolstered
- 9 by enormous amount of mutual aid, continued to
- 10 apply foam. ESU crew then made another entry
- 11 with the fire marshals to cap the remaining
- 12 unsecured fuel caps as a precautionary
- 13 measure. The fire marshals assisted ESU by
- 14 drilling holes into the side of each of the
- tank to safely unload the remaining fuel on to
- 16 another tanker. The US Coast Guard had also
- been boarding with marine bureau and aviation
- 18 to address some of the runoff that had made
- 19 its way by a near creek. ESU members Proscow,
- 20 Fallo and White then performed decontamination
- 21 of any members requiring it.
- 22 Through these combined efforts --
- 23 with the combined efforts of the marshals, the
- 24 fire departments and our emergency services we
- 25 averted a disaster. The Nassau County PBA is

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 proud to present Lieutenant Barrett, PO Babich
- 3 PO McWorth, PO Roslo, PO Schedowich as the
- 4 legislative top cops for July of 2021.
- 5 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: By the
- 6 way, chief congratulations. Sworn in as our
- 7 new fire marshal last Thursday night. I'm
- 8 sure all of you have been the go-to guy for
- 9 all of us, all 19 of us over the years. We
- 10 are all thrilled you are in that position and
- 11 will do a great job.
- 12 CHIEF CATARO: Thank you very
- 13 much. Looked forward to keep working with
- 14 you.
- Thank you for this opportunity. As
- 16 the police officers just mentioned before, on
- 17 Wednesday, July 7, 2021 the Nassau County Fire
- 18 Marshal's office hazardous materials team was
- 19 requested by chief Curico of the Inwood Fire
- 20 Department to respond to the scene of
- 21 overturned gasoline tanker truck at the
- 22 intersection of Burnside Avenue and Route
- 23 878. HazMat two with supervisor Siebert and
- fire marshal Martin Golden was assigned to at
- 25 0425 hours and arrived on scene at 0446

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 hours.
- Upon arrival at the scene, HazMat 2
- 4 was positioned southbound Route 878, the
- 5 Nassau Expressway, on the northwest corner of
- 6 Burnside Avenue along with NCPD ESU 2424.
- 7 HazMat crew made contact with the fire
- 8 department command post. HazMat donned
- 9 personal protective gear including SCBA and
- 10 proceeded to the overturned tanker to assist
- 11 at the scene and determine an action plan. It
- 12 was learned that the gasoline tanker had just
- loaded with a little more than 11,300 gallons
- 14 of gasoline and diesel fuel.
- The tanker was facing north on the
- 16 northeast corner of Route 878 and Burnside and
- 17 was lying on its passenger side. There were
- 18 multiple active leaks found on the tanker.
- 19 Fire marshal, NCPD ESU and fire department
- 20 personnel worked seamlessly together to manage
- 21 and mitigate the leaks until additional
- 22 resources could be amassed.
- I have to say from the guys on
- seen, I was not on seen that day, the police
- department and fire department and the fire

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 marshal's office worked well together and
- 3 really got a very dangerous condition under
- 4 control in good time frame with no injuries.
- 5 Fire department also began large
- 6 scale foam operations to control the vapors of
- 7 the flammable products that had been
- 8 released. While these actions were being
- 9 taken at the scene, additional HazMat units
- were being recalled at 4:30 in the morning.
- 11 These personnel included assistant chief fire
- 12 marshal James Hickman, HazMat division
- 13 supervisor Michael Mennella, HazMat
- 14 supervising fire marshal Frank Dubins, HazMat
- 15 supervising fire marshal John Kelleher and
- 16 fire marshal Kyle O'Brien.
- Once these personnel were on scene
- 18 an incident action plan was developed that
- 19 including assessing the six separate
- 20 compartments of the tanker by drilling or cold
- 21 tapping each compartment and then using a long
- 22 pipe or stinger to reach the fuel inside. The
- trucking company was able to provide an empty
- tanker to off-load all the flammable liquids
- 25 into it.

1	Full - 8-2-21
2	Additional agencies were notified
3	to respond including New York State Department
4	of Environmental Conservation Spills Division,
5	the New York State Department of Environmental
6	Police Department, the Nassau County
7	Department of Public Works, the Town of
8	Hempstead Department of Public Works and the
9	United States Coast Guard.
10	After completing the safety
11	checklist, which includes the application of
12	dome cover clamps to each compartment
13	establishing a static electricity grounding
14	field and then applying grounding and bonding
15	cables to both damaged tanker as well as the
16	recovery vehicle the drilling team members
17	were briefed, checked their equipment and
18	began the work at the highest point of the
19	overturned tanker.
20	The drilling and off-loading
21	process was completed using two rotating crews
22	over the course of approximately two hours.
23	The weather was also a significant challenge

as the drilling crews had to be dressed out in

full turnout gear and SCBA with temperatures

24

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 reaching 92 degrees with high humidity. This
- 3 weather pattern made it difficult for the
- 4 personnel on scene and also made the 11,000
- 5 gallons of gasoline and diesel even more
- 6 volatile.
- 7 Ultimately it was determined that
- 8 the tanker was fully loaded and over the
- 9 10,200 gallons of fuel that were recovered
- 10 which was a 90 percent recovery rate of all
- 11 the fuel on scene.
- 12 The trucking company was ordered to
- 13 hire an environmental cleanup contractor and
- 14 cleanup operations began under the direction
- of the DEC. HazMat operations were conducted
- 16 under the direction of chief Hickman and
- 17 division supervisor Mennella. Fire marshal
- 18 personnel present included those
- 19 aforementioned. Industrial division
- 20 supervisor Andrew Schmitt. HazMat supervising
- 21 fire marshal Marc Siebert, who was on the
- 22 drilling team. HazMat supervising fire
- 23 marshal John Kelleher on the drilling team.
- 24 Industrial supervising fire marshal John
- 25 Madden. Fire marshal Martin Golden. Fire

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 marshal Kyle O'Brien, Robert Schurr, Daniel
- 3 Giardino, Dominic Buffolino, Michael Marciano,
- 4 Brian O'Malley, James Hobelman and John
- 5 O'Brien. Assistant chief fire marshal for
- 6 fire rescue services Timmy Placilla.
- 7 Supervising dispatcher Brian Vogeley and
- 8 dispatcher James Allen manned field com and
- 9 that helped with operations with
- 10 communications between all agencies.
- That was a mouthful but the guys
- 12 did an excellent job that day, and again the
- work between all agencies was excellent and
- that's what the public expects. So I thank
- 15 you for your honor.
- 16 COMMISSIONER RYDER: I request we
- 17 turn the air conditioner back on. First of
- 18 all, as the incident commander for the
- 19 pandemic, I got to work very closely with the
- 20 fire marshals and I saw the expertise that
- 21 Mike Cataro and before him chief Tusso. But
- they did a great job and they really did come
- 23 together.
- The best interest for the public
- and that's what was out there. Your police

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 medics, your volunteer fire services, they all
- 3 work together as one team and that's why we
- 4 are here where we are today. Again, they've
- 5 always done a great job and I know Chief
- 6 Cataro is going to do a phenomenal job going
- 7 forward. Thank you.
- 8 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: This response
- 9 was typical of what we expect from our first
- 10 responders. On behalf of the entire Five
- 11 Towns area, which I represent, together with
- 12 Legislator Ford --
- 13 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: That
- occurred in the third legislative district.
- 15 Thank you. Including me as well.
- 16 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Including you
- 17 as well. In Inwood, that's right.
- 18 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: And
- 19 Meadowmere Park.
- 20 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: And Meadowmere
- 21 Park. Did I get it all? Can I go on now?
- 22 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Third time
- you're discussing matters in my district
- 24 without giving my office a courtesy.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: You're

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 welcome to say a few words. Every legislator
- 3 obviously is welcome to say a few words
- 4 afterwards.
- 5 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: I'm sorry for
- 6 the interruption.
- 7 It's typical of the way our first
- 8 responders work together. It was a
- 9 magnificent display. I know, living in the
- 10 area, I know how difficult this was because
- 11 not only was this an ultra hazardous
- 12 situation, you're exposed to fumes and you're
- 13 exposed to fire and perhaps explosion God
- 14 forbid, you also had this incident happening
- on a main artery which resulted very quickly
- in the entire area being gridlocked for, I
- don't know, about 16 hours or something like
- that, which made a lot of people unhappy which
- 19 made your job more difficult. You had to get
- in and get out and deal with unhappy people.
- So, on the whole, this was handled
- in a wonderful fashion and a brave fashion, in
- 23 an expeditious fashion, and I just sit here
- full of admiration for the work you all do and
- 25 I express no end of appreciation. Thank you.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 3 Solages.
- 4 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you.
- 5 Again, I would like to thank all of the
- 6 members of the fire department, all the first
- 7 responders, the police department for
- 8 operating on the same page that day.
- 9 Operating on the same frequency. I observed
- 10 what happened that day and what you guys did
- 11 was phenomenal. You protected the public and
- 12 I'd just like to thank you very much for what
- 13 you did that day. Thank you.
- 14 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank
- 15 you. I guess you all want to come up here for
- 16 a photo. You're all invited up.
- Moving right along we have John
- 18 Wighaus, president of the Detectives
- 19 Association, Inc.
- MR. WIGHAUS: Good afternoon.
- 21 I'm John Wighaus, president of the Nassau
- 22 County Detective Association. I want to thank
- 23 Rich Nicolello. I didn't do that on purpose,
- I swear. I'd like to thank Minority Leader
- 25 Abrahams and the full legislative body. It's

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 great to be back in honoring our detectives.
- 3 Today we have detectives Joe
- 4 Philbin and Mike Speichler from the Fifth
- 5 Squad.
- On May 16, 2021 detectives Philbin
- 7 and Speichler were traveling on Fletcher
- 8 Avenue in Valley Stream in an unmarked police
- 9 vehicle when they observed a male walking
- 10 northbound on Fletcher Avenue with what
- 11 appeared to be the brown handle of a gun
- 12 sticking out of his waistband over a tucked in
- 13 T-shirt. The detectives did a secondary pass
- 14 to confirm what they had observed.
- 15 Detectives Philbin and Speichler
- 16 exited their auto with their detective shields
- displayed on their outermost garment and
- 18 verbally identified themselves as the police.
- 19 The subject then took a step to the rear to
- 20 create distance between himself and the
- 21 detectives. He then reached to his waistband
- 22 and pulled out what appeared to be a black
- 23 revolver with his left hand and pointed the
- 24 gun at the detectives.
- The detectives, while utilizing

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- their training and experience, took cover,
- 3 drew their weapons while giving multiple
- 4 commands for the subject to drop his gun.
- 5 After several verbal commands from the
- 6 detectives the subject eventually dropped his
- 7 weapon and was taken into custody without
- 8 further incident.
- 9 As a result of detective Philbin
- 10 and detective Speichler years of experience in
- 11 law enforcement and the comprehensive training
- 12 we receive in the Nassau County Police
- 13 Department these detectives displayed the
- 14 utmost restraint on the use of force while
- encountering an emotionally disturbed person.
- 16 I would like to introduce to you detectives
- 17 Philbin and Speichler.
- 18 COMMISSIONER RYDER: Everything
- 19 that's gone on in the past two years with
- 20 reform and mental health and the way we should
- 21 treat and respectfully treat those that are
- 22 out there with the mental health illness. I
- 23 watched this video over and over and over
- again as it was captured by somebody's
- 25 doorbell ring. The restraint that our

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- officers showed, the respect that our officers
- 3 showed, that person needing exactly what it
- 4 ended being is help in a hospital not an
- 5 arrest. Getting him to where he should be.
- 6 Getting him the treatment he should be was
- 7 because of the training that we receive. It's
- 8 because of the reforms that we've put in
- 9 place. It's because of people like
- 10 Commissioner McCummings and her team who are
- 11 addressing exactly what this issue should be,
- 12 it's about mental health and treating our
- 13 victims.
- 14 But unfortunately that day could
- 15 have went the other direction and
- 16 unfortunately my cops would have been the
- 17 victims that would have had to live with that
- 18 the rest of their life for the action that
- 19 they took. That's also because of the bill
- that was passed two years ago protecting the
- 21 mental health of our officers.
- So I thank both of you, all of you
- 23 for what you do for our department. Sometimes
- 24 we get caught up in a lot up here, but the
- 25 fact that we're able to take care of the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 public the way we did that day, take care of
- 3 our cops the way they did that day is exactly
- 4 the way this should all work out.
- 5 So again, I want to thank them,
- 6 outstanding, both of them, what they did that
- 7 day and they deserve a nice round of
- 8 applause. Thank you.
- 9 MR. PHILBIN: I just want to say
- 10 thank you to not only the legislature for
- 11 calling us up here for this and recognizing
- 12 not only us but our squad that does a lot of
- work in the Fifth Precinct, but the leadership
- of the Fifth Precinct squad, the fellow Fifth
- squad detectives that helped us out that day
- and the whole chain of command all the way up
- 17 to chief of detectives and Commissioner Ryder
- 18 as well as the DAI. So thank you very much.
- 19 COMMISSIONER RYDER: If I may.
- 20 Officer Philbin also has served in our United
- 21 States Marine Corp. and still serves today and
- is going back and forth serving our country.
- 23 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 24 Solages then Legislator Ford.
- 25 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Again, I

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 would like to thank you very much for what you
- 3 did that day and at the end of the day it's
- 4 one less gun that doesn't deserve to be on the
- 5 streets that was on the streets. I want to
- 6 thank you for that most importantly because
- 7 unfortunately we are going through an epidemic
- 8 of gun violence. I want to thank you for
- 9 that.
- I also want to thank you for using
- 11 the tactics of de-escalation which you've
- 12 learned in the academy or relearned it. And I
- want to thank my colleagues also for stressing
- 14 the importance of de-escalation and providing
- more resources for the mental health issue.
- 16 Thank you very much.
- 17 LEGISLATOR FORD: I too want to
- 18 echo all the sentiments of everybody and our
- 19 gratitude for the restraint that you showed
- and your professionalism and you really put on
- 21 display with the training that you get through
- the academy and the constant training as a
- 23 police officer working day in and day out in
- 24 the Fifth Precinct. I think it is remarkable
- 25 what you did. How you were able to do

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 de-escalate the situation and be able to have
- 3 a much better outcome than what could have
- 4 happened. Really, we owe you a debt of
- 5 gratitude and thank you very much for your
- 6 bravery.
- 7 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Just join
- 8 us up here.
- 9 Our next presentation, one more
- 10 presentation along these lines and then a
- 11 point of personal privilege and we will get to
- the business of today, but I would like to
- invite up Kris Kalender for the police
- 14 medics.
- MR. KALENDER: Good afternoon
- 16 everybody. Thank you again for inviting us
- 17 here. Beside me today I have police medic
- 18 coordinator Scott Dipino, police medics Billy
- 19 Batterson as well as Chris Rusillo and I also
- 20 have Mr. and Ms. Buchowski.
- 21 On March 13th at about 9:30 in the
- 22 morning the Nassau County Police Department
- 23 was dispatched to a construction area near the
- 24 Mineola railroad for a 29 year old female who
- 25 was unconscious and unresponsive. Within

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 three minutes the medics arrived to start
- 3 providing care.
- 4 As they arrived the construction
- 5 crew was actually lowering the aided down on
- 6 to the ground. You may ask why I say that
- 7 that way. The aided is a construction worker
- 8 who was hoisted all the way up working with
- 9 the iron to set up the bridge that was being
- 10 set up up there.
- Bystanders advised the medics that
- 12 while she was working the opposite end of her
- beam accidentally touched a 9,000 volt high
- 14 voltage wire and electrocuted her.
- The medics were able to see that
- 16 there was a path of electricity that reached
- 17 from her hand, which she was holding the rod
- 18 with, through her body down to her knee.
- 19 Immediately once they got there,
- 20 police medic coordinator Scott Dipino
- intubated her. He put a tube into her lungs.
- 22 Started breathing for her. Chris Rusillo
- 23 drilled into her bone to get access to give
- her advanced life saving medication. As well
- as Billy Batterson attached a CPR machine that

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 automatically does perfect CPR throughout its
- 3 entirety.
- 4 Everything seemed to be getting
- 5 better. They shocked her about three times.
- 6 When finally Kelly started developing her own
- 7 heart rate. She started breathing on her own
- 8 and at that point they started rolling to
- 9 Winthrop Hospital which is right down the
- 10 road.
- So if it wasn't for these three
- 12 medics behind me we wouldn't be here today.
- 13 And I'd like to introduce you guys to Mr. and
- 14 Ms. Buchowski.
- MR. BUCHOWSKI: Thank you. What
- 16 can I say? This is unbelievable. I'm so glad
- 17 you guys are recognizing these guys. They
- 18 turned our pain into joy. It's an incredible
- 19 story. She's doing better. She's
- 20 recuperating. She'd loved to be here but she
- 21 had something else to do. She just wants to
- 22 send her appreciation too. Thank you very
- 23 much everyone.
- 24 COMMISSIONER RYDER: We have the
- 25 greatest police medics in the world hands

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- down. We have a great hospital system.
- 3 Winthrop did a great job that day. Our
- 4 doctors and nurses. But none of it would have
- 5 been done if they didn't have the equipment
- 6 that you gave them. That CPR machine, the
- 7 defibrillator, all that comes from you all
- 8 recognizing what is important and putting it
- 9 in the hands of the people that do their job.
- So, today, on top of thanking our
- 11 police medics I want to thank all of you for
- 12 giving us those opportunities to save lives
- and have stories like we have here today.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I'd would
- 16 like to echo Commissioner Ryder. I've been up
- 17 here several times, and you guys, over the
- 18 past two and a half years, have spearheaded
- 19 putting on the ambulances some of the cutting
- 20 edge equipment that we use to save lives
- 21 daily. One of them is a CPR machine. And
- 22 with Commissioner Ryder's forethought and your
- 23 backing, every police ambulance has one of
- them and I can only tell you it's used every
- 25 day to save lives.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Kelly is an amazing testament. To
- 3 be 29, to be an ironworker. I just want to
- 4 give a shout-out to her coworkers who without
- 5 them and their quick action and guiding the
- 6 ambulance and myself in none of this would
- 7 have been possible. True teamwork. Amazing
- 8 lady and we wish her all the best. It's
- 9 amazing to be involved and actually see
- 10 someone so full of life come back to life and
- 11 the three of us had the opportunity to meet
- 12 her at Winthrop. What an amazing woman. It
- 13 was great stuff. Thank you.
- 14 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
- very much and thank you for the comments with
- 16 respect to the equipment and that really is a
- 17 small part of what you do. Obviously without
- 18 the human element, the human skill, the
- 19 training, the dedication, this type of thing
- doesn't happen.
- I think all of us are in awe of the
- 22 fact that you walk into a situation that is a
- 23 dire emergency and act in a cool, confident
- 24 professional fashion and save people under
- 25 these circumstances. That's the first thing I

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 want to say.
- 3 Secondly, we haven't seen you since
- 4 the pandemic. We haven't had these
- 5 ceremonies. I want to say personally on
- 6 behalf of all of us thank you for all of our
- 7 police medics. It was like a war zone for
- 8 you. I know it was night after night after
- 9 night running to calls with people with
- 10 serious illness. Putting yourself in harm's
- 11 way. You really are doing God's work. Thank
- 12 you for all that you do. You want to just
- 13 come up for citations.
- 14 Legislator Laura Schaefer for a
- 15 point of personal privilege.
- 16 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Good
- 17 afternoon. I would like to call
- 18 superintendent Finn up to the podium here with
- 19 her two teachers if you would. Thank you for
- your patience and for coming today.
- Today I have the privilege of doing
- 22 a point of personal privilege honoring two
- 23 teachers from the Carle Place school
- 24 district. I understand you had a harrowing
- 25 experience this summer with one of your

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 students that potentially could have been
- 3 fatal. I'm wondering if you could just give
- 4 us a little bit of the information of what
- 5 happened that day.
- 6 MS. FINN: Christine Finn. I'm
- 7 the proud superintendent of the Carle Place
- 8 school district. One of the few districts
- 9 that was opened five days a week K to 12 since
- 10 September right through June and these two
- 11 teachers were a big part of that. More
- 12 importantly, they were responsible for saving
- 13 the life of a student at a track meet. And
- 14 the parents could not be here today, they are
- out the country, but I want to read a letter
- 16 that they sent us.
- Dear Mr. Como and Ms. Martino,
- words cannot thank you enough for your quick
- 19 presence of mind and handling of our
- 20 daughter's medical emergency at the track meet
- 21 at North Shore yesterday. This was on June
- 22 10th.
- Thanks to both of you, an epi pen
- 24 was administered quickly and Francesca felt
- 25 better. No further treatment was needed at

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- the hospital and our daughter was discharged
- 3 after three hours. You also kept our other
- 4 child calm and supported her as well.
- 5 Although I may have seemed calm, I was
- 6 thankful Mr. Como and Ms. Martino that you had
- 7 taken charge of this situation with the
- 8 trainer and administered the epi pen because I
- 9 was shaken.
- Both our daughters enjoyed track
- 11 this year and look forward to participating in
- 12 it again next year.
- These two teachers' speedy
- 14 reaction, Marissa running to the bus and
- 15 grabbing the epi pen and Dan utilizing his
- 16 medical background in keeping the girl calm
- 17 and relaxed. Such an important thing to know,
- 18 Dan, great call in having the pulse sox ready
- 19 to go see that the oxygen levels were coming
- 20 back. We are proud of both of you. You're an
- 21 excellent team. You made the right call and
- 22 kept your cool under a tremendous amount of
- 23 pressure. What a way to end a great year.
- 24 Enjoy the rest of the school year. You made a
- 25 difference.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Thank you so much Legislator
- 3 Schaefer.
- 4 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Mr. Como,
- 5 Ms. Martino again I just want to say thank
- 6 you.
- 7 MS. FINN: They don't want to say
- 8 anything.
- 9 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: They don't
- 10 have to. That's okay. Just thank you so much
- 11 for being here and really thank you for
- 12 springing into action the way you did.
- 13 Everything has been so difficult especially
- 14 for our school teachers and our
- 15 superintendents over the last year and a half
- and to have this on top of it it's just
- 17 wonderful to know there are people working in
- 18 school districts that have this kind of
- 19 emergency training and who can do something
- 20 like this and save a student. So thank you
- 21 again. If you don't mind coming up here.
- 22 Thank you.
- MS. FINN: We're a small group.
- 24 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: We are
- 25 going to proceed to the public comment

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 portion. What we have before each meeting is
- 3 a public comment section where you can speak
- 4 on issues of general interest. Anyone who's
- 5 going to speak on the discrimination against
- 6 first responders bill that will be called in a
- 7 couple of moments. Anyone who is here to
- 8 speak on a general item? Wait one moment
- 9 until they come back in. Come on up.
- MR. HAMMOND: My name is Bruce.
- 11 Grew up in New Castle. Bruce Hammond. One
- 12 thing that I wanted to talk about is we have
- 13 heard stories about obviously officers serving
- 14 a community and rendering aid. I would like
- 15 to understand why there is not a single
- officer in this room wearing a mask right
- 17 now. And I would like an answer from the
- 18 commissioner about why not one -- I saw one
- 19 officer, happened to be a black man, he was in
- 20 the back of the room, the only one wearing a
- 21 mask in this room.
- 22 So how are we supposed to expect
- people to render aid for us when they're not
- even protecting their own lives? I would like
- 25 to understand that. If the commissioner is

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 still in the room. Or anyone from Nassau
- 3 County PD brass is in this room. I would like
- 4 to understand the decision behind that.
- 5 Because there were young people that went
- 6 around this entire room and offered each and
- 7 every one of you a mask and none of you took
- 8 them and I'd like to understand why.
- 9 Mr. Lafazan, me pointing that out
- 10 is that a hate crime? Am I bullying right
- 11 now? I'm right here. Josh, I'm right here.
- 12 Is that covered in your garbage legislation?
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Hold on a
- 14 second.
- MR. HAMMOND: I'm done.
- 16 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank
- 17 you. Mike would you please call the roll
- 18 please.
- 19 MR. PULITZER: Madam, I have to
- 20 call the roll.
- LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Go ahead
- 22 Mike, call the roll.
- MR. PULITZER: Thank you
- 24 Presiding Officer. Deputy Presiding Officer
- Howard Kopel.

1	Full -	8-2-21
_	rull	0 2 21

- 2 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Alternate Deputy
- 4 Presiding Officer Denise Ford.
- 5 LEGISLATOR FORD: Here.
- 6 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Siela
- 7 Bynoe.
- 8 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Here.
- 9 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Carrie
- 10 Solages.
- 11 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator Debra
- 13 Mule.
- 14 LEGISLATOR MULE: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator C.
- 16 William Gaylor the Third.
- 17 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: He's not
- 18 here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator Vincent
- 20 Muscarella.
- LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator Ellen
- 23 Birnbaum.
- LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: Legislator Delia

1	Full -	0 2 21
	гитт —	0-2-21

- 2 DeRiggi-Whitton.
- 3 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON:
- 4 Here.
- 5 MR. PULITZER: Legislator James
- 6 Kennedy.
- 7 LEGISLATOR KENNEDY: Here.
- 8 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Thomas
- 9 McKevitt.
- 10 LEGISLATOR MCKEVITT: Here.
- 11 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Laura
- 12 Schaefer.
- 13 LEGISLATOR SCHAEFER: Here.
- 14 MR. PULITZER: Legislator John
- 15 Ferretti.
- 16 LEGISLATOR FERRETTI: Here.
- 17 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Arnold
- 18 Drucker.
- 19 LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Here.
- 20 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Rose
- 21 Marie Walker.
- LEGISLATOR WALKER: Here.
- 23 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Joshua
- 24 Lafazan.
- 25 LEGISLATOR LAFAZAN: Here.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 MR. PULITZER: Legislator Steven
- 3 Rhoads.
- 4 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Present.
- 5 MR. PULITZER: Minority Leader
- 6 Kevan Abrahams.
- 7 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Here.
- 8 MR. PULITZER: Presiding Officer
- 9 Richard Nicolello.
- 10 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Here.
- MR. PULITZER: We have quorum
- 12 sir.
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank
- 14 you. Ma'am did you submit a slip?
- MS. EPPOLITO: Yes. My name is
- 16 Irene Eppolito. I reside in Valley Stream.
- 17 Last summer I participated in some of the
- 18 marches on Long Island. I notice, as today, a
- 19 lot of the police were not masked, but my main
- 20 concern was that there were police officers
- 21 with cameras videotaping the protesters and
- 22 taking our photographs. I didn't know this
- 23 was legal. I thought this was very chilling
- 24 to our First Amendment rights. I wrote a
- letter to the police department and I wrote a

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 letter to representative Curran but I never
- 3 received a reply. I would like to know what
- 4 is the purpose of photographing individual
- 5 protesters. I would like to know where those
- 6 photographs are.
- 7 Secondly, I was at another march in
- 8 my town in Valley Stream and we were walking
- 9 down Rockaway Boulevard. The police told us
- 10 that if we didn't get on to the sidewalk we
- 11 would be subject to arrest. Many of us got on
- 12 to the sidewalk. Then we were told that we
- were liable for arrest for blocking pedestrian
- 14 traffic. This was on a sidewalk where there
- was not a pedestrian to be seen.
- So, I just want to know what kind
- of democracy we live in. I want to know what
- 18 our First Amendment rights are because it
- 19 seems to me so far from what I have seen that
- 20 this has been a little bit of a charade. It's
- 21 been eye opening. Thank you.
- 22 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: All
- 23 right. We are going to go to the consent
- 24 calendar. This will take a few moments.
- 25 These are all items that went through

1 Full - 8-2-21

- 2 committees a couple of weeks ago. It's been
- 3 agreed upon by the Majority and Minority that
- 4 no further debate or discussion is needed at
- 5 this time and that we can just move to a vote
- on these items. So let me call them off.
- 7 Item ten, Ordinance 65. Item 11,
- 8 Ordinance 66. 12, Ordinance 67. 13,
- 9 Ordinance 68. 14, Ordinance 69. 15,
- 10 Ordinance 70. 16, Ordinance 71. 17,
- 11 Ordinance 72. 18, Ordinance 73. 19,
- 12 Ordinance 74. 20, Ordinance 75. 21,
- 13 Ordinance 76. 22, Ordinance 77. 23,
- Resolution 110. 24, Resolution 111. 25,
- 15 Resolution 112. 26, Resolution 113. 27,
- 16 Resolution 114. 28, Resolution 115. 29,
- 17 Resolution 116. 30, Resolution 117. 31,
- 18 Resolution 118. 33, Resolution 120. 34,
- 19 Resolution 121. 35, Resolution 122. 36,
- 20 Resolution 123. 37, Resolution 124. 38,
- 21 Resolution 125. 39, Resolution 126. 40,
- 22 Resolution 127. 41, Resolution 128. 42,
- 23 Resolution 129. 43, Resolution 130. 44,
- Resolution 131. 45, Resolution 132. 46,
- 25 Resolution 133. 47, Resolution 134. 48,

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Resolution 135. 49, Resolution 136. 50,
- 3 Resolution 137. 51, Resolution 138. 52,
- 4 Resolution 139. 53, Resolution 140. 54,
- 5 Resolution 141. 55, Resolution 142. 56,
- 6 Resolution 143. 57, Resolution 144. 58,
- 7 Resolution 145. 59, Resolution 146. 60,
- 8 Resolution 147.
- 9 There's one correction. We are
- 10 pulling out of the consent calendar item 31
- 11 Resolution 118. That is not part of the
- 12 consent calendar. That's not what's going to
- 13 be voted on in a moment. Moved by Deputy
- 14 Presiding Kopel. Seconded by Minority Leader
- 15 Abrahams. Any debate or discussion? Hearing
- 16 none, all in favor signify by saying aye.
- 17 Those opposed?. They all pass unanimously 18
- 18 to nothing.
- Moving on to our calendar. Item
- one is a hearing on a proposed local law
- 21 number -- it doesn't have a number yet -- a
- 22 proposed local law to amend the Nassau County
- 23 administrative code in relation to amending
- the Nassau County Human Rights Law to preclude
- 25 discrimination against first responders.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- This is to open the hearing.
- 3 Motion by Legislator Lafazan to open the
- 4 hearing. Seconded by Legislator
- 5 DeRiggi-Whitton. All in favor of opening the
- 6 hearing signify by saying aye. Those
- 7 opposed? Carries unanimously.
- 8 What we will do is Legislator
- 9 Lafazan will say a few words about this bill
- 10 and open it up to the public for public
- 11 comments. Comments on this during the
- 12 hearing. I have a number of slips. If you
- did not complete a slip already please do so
- 14 and give it to the clerk.
- 15 Speak after the hearing? Okay.
- Here is what we're going to do. I
- 17 would now like to invite up at this time Mr.
- 18 Brian Sullivan, president of the Correction
- 19 Officers Benevolent Association.
- MR. SULLIVAN: Good afternoon
- 21 everybody. I believe there is no mandate and
- 22 as an American citizen I have the right to use
- 23 a mask or not use a mask. Including my own
- 24 brother ma'am. And I'm vaccinated. My own
- 25 brother who died in a nursing home. One of

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Cuomo's nursing home but that's not why I'm
- 3 here today.
- 4 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Wait a
- 5 second. Brian, wait a second. Brian, wait a
- 6 second. Look, before you start, I have 50
- 7 slips. If you're going to interrupt everyone
- 8 who speaks -- listen, when the people are up
- 9 there speaking they have a right to speak and
- 10 we have a right to hear them. Whatever your
- 11 comments about whether you like or dislike
- 12 them keep them to yourselves and let that
- 13 person speak and have his time before the
- 14 legislature.
- MR. SULLIVAN: Thank you sir.
- 16 Why are we here today? It's the judgement of
- 17 this legislative body and the direct
- 18 experience of those us in law enforcement that
- 19 the recent widespread pattern of physical
- 20 attacks, lawlessness and intimidation directed
- 21 at law enforcement has undermined the civil
- 22 liberties of the communities at large. You
- 23 may recognize some of these things that I took
- 24 directly from the bill.
- This legislature expressly in this

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 bill disavows any intent to excuse or minimize
- 3 the gravity of incidents of law enforcement
- 4 misconduct that have occurred anywhere in this
- 5 country. Especially those that may have been
- 6 motivated by racial intolerance. Law
- 7 enforcement does in fact join in condemning
- 8 such misconduct. But those acts of misconduct
- 9 by law enforcement can never in any
- 10 circumstances justify the vilification of all
- 11 law enforcement or any other acts of violence
- 12 whatsoever directed at law enforcement
- including the correction officers that I
- 14 represent.
- 15 Law enforcement -- I guess that's
- 16 funny. Law enforcement is essential to
- 17 protecting the constitutional rights of all
- 18 citizens to protest, to protect freedom of
- 19 speech or to protect our citizens from those
- 20 who would use threats and violence to silence
- 21 those with whom they disagree with or to
- 22 enforce conformity of thought.
- The civil, human and constitutional
- 24 rights of everyone are jeopardized when law
- 25 enforcement is prevented from carrying out

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 their duties and in particular while by
- 3 protecting the lives and livelihoods of all
- 4 people in this country.
- 5 So what are we talking about?
- 6 Human rights -- it's my turn to speak. I got
- 7 all day.
- 8 Human rights in protecting everyone
- 9 from lawless behavior. Doesn't law
- 10 enforcement deserve the same human rights,
- 11 respect and dignity that everyone they are
- sworn to protect does? When that's violated
- to make them whole in the instances where they
- 14 are injured at the hands of lawless
- 15 individuals.
- I for one do not go to work
- 17 thinking this is the day I'm going to get
- assaulted, bit, punched, stabbed and oh well,
- 19 that's just part of my job, that's how it
- 20 works.
- Organized violence or individual
- violence undermines the very foundation of our
- 23 society and prevents citizens from engaging in
- 24 peaceful civil protest.
- As you all know, as everyone on

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 this dais knows, I have personally led
- 3 protests here at this very building on
- 4 numerous occasions going back years. As a
- 5 union leader, I do indeed revere the rights of
- 6 all Americans to peacefully assemble as we
- 7 have done here today, for the most part, to
- 8 air our grievances and freely express our
- 9 views. These are the very basis of our
- 10 constitutional rights that are reserved for
- 11 all people. Violence directed at those who
- 12 are sworn to uphold the law will only cause
- 13 greater lawlessness, undermine our society and
- 14 harm everyone in the end.
- Therefore, I firmly support this
- legislation that will seek to protect the
- 17 basic human rights of any first responder
- 18 making it fundamental that anyone who commits
- 19 harassment, menacing, assault or causing
- 20 injury as defined in the law to that first
- responder shall be deemed an unlawful
- 22 discriminatory practice and they should be
- 23 held accountable for those actions.
- I commend Legislator Lafazan,
- 25 Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton and all legislators

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- who sponsored this bill today. Thank you.
- 3 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
- 4 Brian. James McDermott, president of the
- 5 Nassau County PBA.
- 6 MR. MCDERMOTT: Good afternoon
- 7 everyone. I know a few people in the back
- 8 thought that it wasn't me. It was Sully,
- 9 Brian Sullivan, who just spoke.
- Nassau County police officers put
- 11 their own health, safety and well being on the
- 12 line every day. Yes, we did. We signed up
- 13 for that. While facing anti-police sentiment
- 14 under intense scrutiny our officers time and
- 15 time again conduct themselves with the utmost
- 16 professionalism and which has earned them the
- 17 respect of every community in Nassau County.
- 18 Particularly first responders during the COVID
- 19 crisis.
- Nassau County law enforcement
- 21 deserves the support of our elected officials
- and every possible protection to keep them
- 23 safe throughout the course of their duties.
- 24 Any attempt to say otherwise disrespects all
- who wear the badge.

1	E11]] _	8-2-21
⊥	rull –	0-2-21

- We applaud the Nassau County
- 3 legislators who continue to stand up for law
- 4 and order and support our police during this
- 5 unprecedented time.
- It's important to acknowledge that
- our members, both in uniform, plainsclothes,
- 8 our supervisors have made Nassau County the
- 9 safest place to live in America. This did not
- 10 happen by chance but by the continued support
- of government and the public we serve. I want
- 12 to thank all of you for your time and your
- 13 consideration. Thank you very much.
- 14 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
- James. John Wighaus, president of the DAI.
- MR. WIGHAUS: Good afternoon
- 17 again. Local law enforcement depends on
- 18 elected government officials to stand with
- 19 them now more than ever. The actions of the
- 20 dedicated members of the Nassau County Police
- 21 Department ensure Nassau County remains the
- 22 safest large county in the United States.
- 23 Local government has an obligation to protect
- those who protect the residents of Nassau
- 25 County.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Even during this time when it's
- 3 popular to align one's self with the
- 4 anti-police culture in this country, law
- 5 enforcement officers remain vigilant and
- 6 respond to anyone in need without hesitation.
- 7 DAI members are in service to the residents of
- 8 Nassau County and routinely place themselves
- 9 in harm's way to safeguard everyday citizens.
- 10 No law enforcement officer should be subjected
- 11 to verbal abuse, intimidation, threats or any
- 12 other unlawful conduct directed at him or her
- 13 simply for performing the job they took the
- 14 solemn oath to do.
- Thank you to Legislator Lafazan,
- 16 Drucker and DeRiggi-Whitton for sponsoring
- 17 this bill. Thank you.
- 18 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Rick
- 19 Frassetti, president of the Nassau County
- 20 Superior Officers.
- 21 MR. FRASSETTI: Good afternoon.
- 22 I'm Rick Frassetti, the president of the
- 23 Nassau County Police Department Superior
- 24 Officers Association. I want to thank all of
- you for taking the time to listen to me and I

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 would like to thank you for reinstituting the
- 3 top cop awards. Next month I will be back
- 4 with president Wighaus and we have an
- 5 excellent top cop for you that will be one
- 6 that is one of the most important ones and
- 7 ones that we will never forget. Really
- 8 highlights the dangers that law enforcement
- 9 faces every day.
- 10 With this bill I'd like to thank
- 11 Legislators Lafazan, DeRiggi-Whitton, Drucker,
- 12 Birnbaum for cosponsoring bill 187-21. I
- would like to thank the rest of you that
- 14 support this bill. Especially Legislator
- 15 Nicolello for putting this bill forward. This
- 16 bill is truly bipartisan.
- I would like to start by explaining
- 18 who we are. Who are your first responders?
- 19 We are your mothers, your fathers, your
- 20 brothers, your sisters. We are your
- 21 children. Some of us are even grandparents.
- We are your neighbors. We are your coaches,
- 23 we are your religion teachers. We are black.
- We are white. We are Hispanic. We are gay.
- 25 We are straight. We are Democrats. We are

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Republicans and we are independents. It is
- 3 truly a shame that I have to be up here
- 4 defending a bill that should be
- 5 noncontroversial but that's not the case.
- Nassau County was recently named
- 7 the safest county in America. That was not an
- 8 accident. It was because of the hard work of
- 9 the leadership of this police department. It
- 10 was because of the supervisors, detectives,
- 11 police officers and civilian employees alike.
- 12 And is was because of you, the Nassau County
- 13 legislators and the county executive, that
- 14 gives us the tools to do our job. We thank
- 15 you for that and we thank you for your
- 16 support.
- This past year was like no other.
- 18 COVID hit us hard. Nassau County was really
- 19 hit hard and so were the members of our police
- department and members of my union. We had
- 21 members that were extremely sick and members
- 22 that almost died. We had members that were
- 23 forced to retire and some are still
- 24 suffering.
- Sir, you are rude. You want to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 come up hear and speak I will not say a work.
- 3 You are very rude.
- 4 Like the rest of you and most of
- 5 the county, we didn't have this opportunity to
- 6 perfect Zoom or Microsoft Teams. We all had
- 7 to show up day after day wearing masks and
- 8 gloves like we always do. Unfortunately, some
- 9 of us got sick and brought it home to our
- 10 loved ones but we answered all the 911 calls.
- 11 We never asked what the race of the caller
- 12 was. We never asked what color the caller was
- 13 because this doesn't matter to us. It makes
- 14 no difference to any of us.
- 15 It was nice for a while that first
- 16 responders and law enforcement was spoken
- 17 about highly and we were even put on a
- 18 pedestal for a while just like after 9-11.
- 19 That didn't last long.
- This past year we had countless
- 21 protests in this county. Many were against
- law enforcement. But we do what we are
- trained to do. We act professionally and we
- 24 preserve the peace and the right to protest
- 25 peacefully. Many times the protesters were

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 screaming in our faces, inches away from us
- 3 and our officers and supervisors did what they
- 4 were trained to do, they stood there and let
- 5 the people protest. You try being screamed at
- 6 with the person an inch from your face
- 7 especially during COVID.
- 8 This bill really just highlights
- 9 the protections we already have that all of
- 10 you voted on a couple of years ago and it
- 11 passed 19 to zero and they all voted for it.
- 12 Every one of you.
- 13 Unlike those that suggest
- 14 otherwise, this law does not create a
- 15 different or an easier standard for
- 16 discrimination or harassment. Rather it uses
- definitions already contained in the law. The
- 18 bill is important because we see day after day
- 19 law enforcement officers and first responders
- 20 being targeted not because they are white or
- 21 black or straight or gay, but only because
- they wear a uniform.
- One of the most important functions
- of government is to protect its citizens and
- 25 we are your citizens. We shouldn't be

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 discriminated upon or targeted because of our
- 3 profession or because of the uniform we wear.
- 4 But now it might not be politically correct
- 5 and some of you waiver. I hope you think
- 6 about your vote and you vote for what you
- 7 believe it not because you feel pressured by
- 8 the loudest voices in this room or the few
- 9 that are here that are noisy and that seek
- 10 publicity or notoriety. I personally seek
- 11 neither.
- We need to protect those that
- 13 protect the community and we need to make this
- 14 the safest county in America. Thank you and
- 15 have a good summer.
- 16 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
- 17 Rick. Assemblyman Chuck Levine.
- MR. LEVINE: I want to thank
- 19 Presiding Officer Nicolello and Minority
- 20 Leader Abrahams and the members of this
- 21 legislature for allowing me the opportunity to
- 22 speak. Briefly. I'm going to leave copies of
- 23 my remarks for the record right here.
- So, I'm not here just as the head
- of the Nassau County delegation in the state

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 assembly. I am here more significantly
- 3 because I am an American citizen and I am a
- 4 citizen of Nassau County. I am as well a
- 5 proud member of the NAACP.
- I want to say something. This is
- 7 not part of my remarks. As Tom McKevitt
- 8 knows, this is probably pretty tame compared
- 9 to what we're used to in the New York State
- 10 Assembly. But I'm going to ask people to
- 11 listen. Listen to what everyone has to say
- 12 whether you like it or you don't like it.
- 13 When we lose civility we will have lost
- 14 everything in this nation and we are all
- 15 battling.
- So I urge -- I'm going back on
- 17 script -- I urge the legislature to lay bill
- 18 187-21, quote, upon the table, unquote, as is
- 19 provided for by Robert's Rules of Order and
- 20 Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure and
- 21 all other parliamentary rules.
- I think this bill requires further
- 23 analytic consideration and its debate demands
- 24 much more public involvement.
- As far as constitutional concern,

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- the bill may very well inhibit the free speech
- 3 provisions of not only our federal but our
- 4 state constitution as well.
- Nassau residents, we Nassau
- 6 residents, are really fortunate to live in one
- 7 of our nation's safest communities.
- 8 Communication between our citizens and our law
- 9 enforcement professionals is just one factor
- 10 contributing to that enviable and that
- 11 remarkable environment. Each of us in this
- 12 room is dedicated and must be dedicated to
- enhancing that communication. After all, we
- 14 are all in this together.
- I am deeply troubled that this bill
- is hurtful to friends and neighbors. So very
- many of our friends and neighbors who have
- 18 paid a monumental price in suffering in our
- 19 uniquely American struggle for equality,
- 20 dignity, justice and human rights. Our goal
- 21 as legislators must be to build bridges.
- 22 Bridges to be crossed by all of our citizens
- 23 not to construct painful barriers.
- I learned of this bill late on the
- evening of July 27th. Multiple thousands of

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Nassau citizens who will be affected remain
- 3 unaware that the legislature may adopt its
- 4 provisions today. I respectfully urge this
- 5 legislature to delay the vote and host more
- 6 extensive public forums so that we may all
- 7 benefit from the voices and the views of all
- 8 our people.
- I thank you for what you do. It's
- 10 never easy and I thank you for the opportunity
- 11 to speak today and for your consideration
- 12 respecting this matter. Thank you all.
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
- 14 Assemblyman Levine. We have Mayor Hobbs from
- 15 the Village of Hempstead.
- MR. EASLEY: Clearly, I am not
- 17 Mayor Hobbs from the Village of Hempstead. I
- 18 am the assistant to Mayor Hobbs in the
- 19 Incorporated Village of Hempstead. My name is
- 20 Dr. Sedgwick Easley, assistant to Mayor Hobbs
- 21 Incorporated Village of Hempstead. Also serve
- 22 as the proud pastor of the Union Baptist
- 23 Church in the Village of Hempstead as well.
- Today I stand before you insulted
- and in disbelief by this racist and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 insensitive and disrespectful bill. Clearly
- 3 many of you don't understand systemic racism
- 4 in America. It is funny to me how you see
- 5 harassment, assault, verbal abuse when it's
- 6 towards police but become conveniently blind
- 7 when it's directed at black and brown people
- 8 all across this county. This bill and this
- 9 day has profoundly confused me.
- 10 I'm from Virginia. The
- 11 Commonwealth of Virginia. Today I thought for
- 12 a moment I was in the deep south of Alabama or
- 13 Mississippi. This bill gives us a picture,
- Josh, of the days of Bull Connor. You need to
- read about him. Why would someone elected by
- 16 the people even think, Josh, this is all
- 17 right?
- 18 Yes, we need first responders.
- 19 Absolutely we need police officers.
- 20 Absolutely we want to live in a civil
- 21 society. But we also want laws that are
- 22 fair. Not just to those who look like many of
- you but those who also look like me.
- Do you know how many years black
- and brown people have been assaulted and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 harassed and verbally abused even by police
- officers in this county and in this nation?
- 4 And there hasn't been any legislation by you,
- 5 Josh, to protect us. How insensitive this is
- on the backs of the Black Lives Matter
- 7 movement. And even though today when we are
- 8 in the midst of a pandemic where wearing a
- 9 mask even here today has become a black and
- 10 white issue.
- 11 Furthermore and lastly, Josh, you
- don't seem to be paying attention today. The
- last time we were together you shook my hand.
- 14 Wanted me to come for support and I came.
- 15 You, young man, I thought you had a bright
- 16 future. You might be politically dead after
- 17 today. I got to go because I got to pick up
- 18 my little black and brown children. Listen, I
- 19 want to share with you, I stood with you when
- you championed naming a building after Shirley
- 21 Chisholm and now you champion a bill against
- 22 everything that Shirley Chisholm stood for.
- Josh, it makes no sense. I've been pastor
- over 20 some odd years. Josh, I can tell you
- I know sheep in wolf's clothes.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Deputy
- 3 Mayor Jeff Daniels. Listen guys, if it keeps
- 4 us I'm going to clear the room. We're going
- 5 to bring one speaker in at a time. If you
- 6 don't want that to happen then just settle
- 7 down, let's listen to the speakers and stop
- 8 the name calling.
- 9 Jeff Daniels is he still here?
- 10 Tracy Edwards, NAACP.
- MS. EDWARDS: Sorry for taking a
- 12 moment. So, I am here today with our New York
- 13 State president Hazel Nell Dukes who is seated
- in the back and also all of the Nassau County
- 15 presidents.
- My name is Tracy Edwards and I am
- 17 the Long Island regional director of the
- 18 NAACP. But before I give you my remarks I
- 19 would like you to hear Legislator Joshua
- 20 Lafazan's remarks last year. Because you will
- see that we need to know today which
- 22 legislator are you? Are you the legislator
- 23 who wrote that draft that contradicted both
- 24 County Executive Curran and Police
- 25 Commissioner Ryder who praised the protesters

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- in Nassau County? Or are you this legislator
- 3 here who talked about the systemic racism in
- 4 Nassau County and how your ancestors Josh --
- 5 look at me Josh -- your ancestors, Josh, who
- 6 stood with African-Americans as they who
- 7 fought for voting rights? Which legislator
- 8 are you?
- 9 Absolutely. Let them know what
- 10 legislative district you represent. There's
- 11 19 legislators in Nassau County. It used to
- 12 be supervisors and then they went into the
- 13 form of legislators. What again district you
- 14 represent? What would you like to say about
- the national theme and of course what happened
- 16 to George Floyd? What's his name? George
- 17 Floyd as the crowd calls out. What do you
- 18 want to say.
- 19 Sure. Again, my name is Josh
- 20 Lafazan. I have the privilege of representing
- 21 District 18 in the legislature. Syosset, west
- 22 to Roslyn, north to Bayville. So northeast
- 23 Nassau County.
- What I want to say first and
- foremost is, of course I condemn the horrific

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 killing of George Floyd and those who came for
- 3 him. But as I said in the video I posted on
- 4 Facebook, it's not enough just to condemn. We
- 5 must take action to make sure that we put
- 6 safeguards into place so that what happened to
- 7 George Floyd and those before him never
- 8 happens again.
- 9 What I'm working on here in Nassau
- 10 County, one of the most segregated counties in
- 11 the nation, is that in order to fix a problem
- 12 we have to acknowledge that it exists in the
- 13 first place. So I'm looking to gather a
- coalition, especially young people, we're the
- 15 largest, most diverse generation in the
- 16 history of this country. That's why young
- people are so great to see them on the front
- 18 lines of this movement.
- 19 But we have to understand that
- Nassau County has a dark past with systemic
- 21 racism and injustice. About how Robert Moses
- 22 built bridges so low so black residents
- 23 couldn't go to our beaches. About how many of
- our grandparents came back from the war and
- 25 moved to suburbs like Levittown. Backed by

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 low interest federal loans that weren't
- 3 available to black Americans. Many of whom
- 4 just fought in that very same war.
- 5 We have issues here in terms of
- 6 segregation. In terms of unequal school
- 7 funding. Where you have a school like
- 8 Hempstead, majority of Black and Latino, with
- 9 an average student spending per pupil of about
- 10 22,000. You move one block over to Garden
- 11 City, 77 percent white, and we spend \$7,500
- 12 more per pupil. These are facts.
- 13 What I'm working on is we have to
- 14 get these facts out to the people and we have
- move to level the playing field. If we don't
- 16 have a level playing field we have what we
- 17 have now which is privilege.
- So I'm working on bringing our
- 19 folks in white communities to recognize and
- 20 acknowledge that white privilege is real. It
- 21 is real. We have to get to an equal playing
- 22 field. That to me is egalitarism at its
- 23 finest. When anybody born in any zip code in
- 24 this country can make it here. That is
- 25 America in a nutshell.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 As the grandson of a Holocaust
- 3 refuge, my grandfather always told me how the
- 4 Jewish community stood with the Black
- 5 community and Rabbi Abraham Joshua Heschel
- 6 marched with Dr. King. How Mickey Schwerner
- 7 and the freedom community they were killed in
- 8 the south for registering black voters to
- 9 vote. The heroism of these people. The
- 10 Jewish community stood with the Black
- 11 community time and time again and it will
- 12 continue.
- 13 And I know that my future children
- 14 are going to ask me what we did during this
- 15 moment. James always says what are you going
- 16 to tell your kids and what are you going to
- 17 tell folks in a few years about what you did
- during this moment? I'm not going to tell
- 19 them I stood on the sidelines and I hope you
- 20 don't either. I'm proud to be a friend of
- James. I'm proud to be a friend of James.
- 22 I'm proud to have a mentor and coach behind
- this moment and proud to stand with him and
- 24 stand with all of you.
- So I ask you today, Josh, when you

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 called me to come stand with you because of
- 3 the Asian hate that was going through your
- 4 community, those individuals were targeted and
- 5 what you are doing with this bill is you are
- 6 taking a profession and you are putting that
- 7 chosen profession above all of those people
- 8 who fought during the civil rights movement in
- 9 1964. You are putting a profession above
- 10 those through the Edmund Pettus Bridge,
- 11 Stonewall, women rights. All us have to prove
- 12 discrimination. You are disrespecting all of
- 13 us. Do you understand me? You are
- 14 disrespecting all of us.
- And I will say, he has, because of
- 16 a political campaign, he has lost his way, but
- 17 I am asking all of you not to do that.
- 18 As an example, today we went
- 19 through back and forth about the masks.
- 20 Okay? There are grocery workers in Nassau
- 21 County that are targeted and harassed and
- 22 menaced because they are asking people to wear
- 23 a mask. What about them? Are you going to
- 24 put them in the bill as well? What about all
- 25 the young people who we have encouraged to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 come and peacefully protest. And if someone
- 3 wants to target them we are to then wrap them
- 4 up with judgements and fines? Is that the new
- 5 way of Nassau County?
- 6 You should be ashamed of yourself
- 7 Legislator Drucker. Ashamed of yourself.
- 8 Ashamed of yourself. This cannot be the
- 9 Nassau County. This cannot be. You're happy
- 10 that CNN contacted me today. You wanted to
- 11 have the national attention. That is what you
- 12 want it to be? The NAACP will stand strong
- 13 against any of you. Any of you. We have died
- 14 for the civil rights movement. We say
- 15 enough. Our state president is here. She
- 16 came from vacation. She lived in Nassau
- 17 County. She knows all of you.
- 18 Enough of this Josh. Run a fair
- 19 campaign and lose or win on your merits. You
- lose don't cry now. You stand up. You stand
- 21 up and you do what's right. Don't be a
- 22 hypocrite. That's what you are being, a
- 23 hypocrite, and you are dragging all of your
- 24 colleagues into this because of your political
- 25 cowardice. Shame on you. Shame on you.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Shame on you.
- 3 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Leslie
- 4 Davis, NAACP.
- 5 MS. DAVIS: I was going to yield
- 6 my time but I guess my time is up. Thank
- 7 you.
- MS. EDWARDS: I'll take her time.
- 9 Police officers, if they are
- 10 harassed like one of the PBA presidents said,
- 11 they can arrest people. They can use the
- 12 law. That's why we have legislation. We have
- wonderful police officers who can protect
- 14 themselves. They do not need to have a human
- 15 rights law to put them above all others and
- 16 that's what you are doing. You are taking
- 17 that chosen sacred profession and you are
- 18 trying to put it above all others.
- Because he has a tough campaign.
- 20 That's what this is about. This is not about
- 21 anything else. Read what he wrote in his
- 22 bill. Then listen to his words and the words
- 23 of the county executive and the police
- commissioner who praised the protesters. What
- 25 problem are you trying to solve in Nassau

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 County? Because what I heard the PBA say is
- 3 what went on nationally. They did not bring
- 4 up an incident in Nassau County. Not one.
- 5 Not one.
- So, Presiding Officer, don't have
- 7 this the legacy of Nassau County because Josh
- 8 has lost his way. He has lost the respect of
- 9 our communities forevermore. But all of you
- 10 have not. Please consider this seriously.
- 11 Whether you are Republican, whether you are
- 12 Democrat especially. There are women on this
- 13 stage, and if any of you feel that you are
- 14 discriminated against because of all the
- wonderful women that stood before you have to
- 16 prove it. This bill says you don't have to.
- 17 So disregard Legislator Lafazan. I don't know
- 18 what he's thinking about. I'm talking to all
- 19 of you. Please don't lose your way. Thank
- 20 you.
- 21 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: David
- 22 Kilmnick.
- MR. KILMNICK: Good afternoon.
- 24 My name is David Kilmnick. I'm president and
- 25 CEO of the LGBQT and I'm proud to stand here

1	m 1 1	0 0 01
	Full -	8-2-21

- 2 today with all of my brothers and sisters from
- 3 every single group that is truly discriminated
- 4 against as we stand together here in the
- 5 majority to say no to this bill.
- I didn't think I could be any more
- 7 infuriated before coming here today but that
- 8 just went out the door when the first few
- 9 speakers came on to talk about this bill. But
- 10 let's do a little bit of discrimination 101
- 11 here because this bill says that we are going
- 12 to -- you will amend the human rights law to
- include police officers to be protected from
- 14 discrimination. So discrimination 101.
- 15 The New York State Human Rights Law
- 16 protects characteristics including race, age,
- 17 race, creed, color, national origin, sexual
- orientation, gender identity or expression,
- 19 military status, sex, pregnancy, physical or
- 20 mental disability, predisposed and genetic
- 21 characteristics, familiar status, marital
- 22 status, status as a victim of domestic
- violence and arrest record and criminal
- 24 conviction. There is no profession included
- 25 in there. This would a violation of the New

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 York State Human Rights Law. I don't know
- 3 what attorney you have advising you but I
- 4 would suggest you fire them right away.
- Now let me talk about what this is
- 6 and what this is not. The issue is simple
- 7 here. The issue in front of you today is
- 8 simply about human rights and discrimination
- 9 laws. Yes, it's a lot more, but you are
- 10 looking at a bill that is simply about human
- 11 rights and discrimination laws. It's not
- 12 whether you support the police or not. You
- can actually be pro-police and against this
- 14 bill which makes a mockery of human rights and
- 15 the discrimination that tens of thousands of
- 16 Nassau County people and families face each
- 17 day.
- 18 Human rights and discrimination
- 19 laws exist to protect those who are
- 20 historically marginalized and oppressed in our
- 21 society. No profession in and of itself would
- 22 or should fit into these laws. And what this
- amounts to is a slap in the face to all of us
- 24 who have to face discrimination day in, or
- 25 threats of discrimination, day in and day out

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- our entire lives. It's a slap in the face to
- 3 all people of color. It's a slap in the face
- 4 to LGBQT folks. It's a slap in the face to
- 5 women. It's a slap in the face to disabled
- 6 and other groups.
- 7 I want to go back to the first
- 8 detective that spoke here, detective
- 9 Sullivan. He said that when he doesn't have
- 10 to think -- every day he doesn't have to think
- 11 about being attacked. Let me tell you, I do.
- 12 I do. Just a week ago I had Suffolk County
- detectives over my house because I received
- 14 anonymous letters that were threatening to
- 15 kill me. Put a gun in my back. Put a knife
- in my back and eliminate me. You tell me that
- 17 police officers are receiving those letters at
- 18 home. They are not. It is not a protected
- 19 class.
- Other folks are thinking am I going
- 21 to lose my job or even get an interview
- 22 because of the color of my skin. Am I going
- 23 to be beaten or murdered because I'm
- 24 transgender. Can I walk down the street
- 25 safely because I may be holding hands with

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 someone of the same gender. That's the real
- 3 threat that exists in our society.
- 4 The threat of police officers being
- 5 attacked just because they're police officers
- 6 is a bunch of nonsense and you know that. You
- 7 know that. There is absolutely no data to
- 8 support this bill. Not one ounce, zilch, nada
- 9 of data that shows police officers as a
- 10 profession in and of itself is discriminated
- 11 against. However, there's plenty of data
- 12 which shows that there are police officers who
- 13 are discriminated against. That is if they
- 14 are Black, LGBTQ or women.
- Which brings me to the original
- 16 point that this bill fails in its' merits,
- substance and is not only morally wrong and
- dangerous but also constitutionally wrong.
- I just have one final note here and
- this goes to every single person sitting on
- 21 this dais up here. This legislative body, you
- 22 as the Nassau County Legislature, have failed
- for over a dozen years to add the transgender
- 24 community as a protected class under the
- Nassau County Human Rights Law. Over a dozen

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 years. You had a 90 year old woman who came
- down here, transgender woman, who came down
- 4 here and pleaded with you to add transgender
- 5 community under the human rights law.
- 6 How dare you sit here today Josh,
- 7 Arnie and the other sponsors, who I know very
- 8 well, and all of you because, you all didn't
- 9 do this, how dare you sit here today and tell
- 10 all of Nassau's transgender community that a
- 11 profession is more worthy of protection than
- 12 their lives. .
- How dare you tell the transgender
- community, who are gunned down and murdered
- because of their gender identity, that they
- 16 are not worthy of protection yet those that
- 17 carry a gun are. Think about that.
- 18 Transgender folks are gunned down each and
- 19 every day and you are here to protect a class
- of folks that carry a gun. That is obscene.
- 21 It is disgusting and shameful. Do the right
- 22 thing. Vote no on this bogus bill that is
- 23 flawed in every way. And while you're in the
- 24 mood to look at human rights and
- 25 discrimination, add gender identity and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 expression into the Nassau County Human Rights
- 3 Law once and for all.
- 4 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Daniel
- 5 Oppenheimer.
- 6 MR. OPPENHEIMER: My name is Dan
- 7 Oppenheimer. I'm a resident of the Village of
- 8 Hempstead. Local law 187 is unlikely to be
- 9 allowed under the United States Constitution
- 10 because it violates Fifth Amendment
- 11 protections regarding taking a property
- 12 without due process of law. And the Eighth
- 13 Amendment regarding excessive fines. And the
- 14 New York State Constitution if it has the
- 15 effect of preventing peaceful demonstrations
- such as the one that took place in front of
- this building on June 1, 2020. Which I was
- 18 at. That demonstration had upwards of 1,000
- 19 people and was a good example of peaceful and
- 20 necessary protest.
- This law is a solution in search of
- 22 a problem that does not exist in Nassau
- 23 County. When police are targeted in any way
- they have legal and physical protections that
- are all too often not equally available to the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 public.
- 3 Being a first responder is a
- 4 hazardous job. I appreciate what the
- 5 detectives described in ending that situation
- 6 without a fatality, without themselves being
- 7 shot or without the emotionally disturbed
- 8 being shot. That is a real situation.
- 9 Partially because of this, officers
- 10 have a unique status granting qualified
- immunity which prevents them from being held
- 12 accountable at trial for actions that injure
- 13 and violate the civil rights of citizens in
- 14 some cases.
- 15 According to a story published in
- 16 Forbes on April 29, 2021, NYPD officers were
- 17 granted qualified immunity in around 100 cases
- in over the past three years. An individual
- 19 who attacks a police officer or injures them
- 20 when the officer is lawfully carrying out
- 21 their duty is rightfully subject to arrest and
- 22 criminal prosecution for felonies and
- 23 misdemeanors. When police do the same thing
- they may evade prosecution. The only
- 25 qualified immunity for everyone is the equal

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 application and protection of local, state and
- 3 federal laws.
- When a citizen is subject to fines
- 5 and attorney's fees without having been
- 6 charged or convicted of a crime, which is what
- 7 this law states, let me the repeat that, when
- 8 a citizen is subject to fines and attorney's
- 9 fees without having been charged or convicted
- 10 of a crime and the police officer has
- 11 extraordinary protections that is not equal
- 12 protection under the law.
- The legislative intent of the
- 14 proposed law quotes a report from the justice
- department claiming that over 700 officers
- 16 have sustained injury in civil unrest since
- 17 May of last year. In fact, there is no
- 18 official justice department data which
- 19 supports this claim. The allegation was taken
- from a New York Post story published on June
- 21 8, 2020. I repeat that. There is no justice
- 22 department data which supports this claim.
- 23 The law would ultimately not benefit first
- responders and would suppress legal and vital
- 25 protests and demonstrations.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- What would benefit law enforcement
- 3 is more training for young cadets who may
- 4 receive as little as six month's of training
- 5 at the academy. Cops do need support for
- 6 depression, anxiety and addiction which
- 7 contribute to a high suicide rate among
- 8 veteran officers.
- 9 If the sponsors of this bill are
- 10 truly interested in the safety of first
- 11 responders and residents of Nassau County
- 12 provide more funding for mental health and
- 13 addiction treatment for everyone. And give
- 14 front line responsibility for mental health
- 15 calls to mental health professionals. That's
- 16 another thing that the detective referred to.
- 17 Cops do not need to sue citizens to feel safe
- 18 and supported. This is not about citizens
- 19 versus cops.
- Josh, you have supported alcohol
- 21 and drug treatment and mental health
- 22 initiatives in the past. You would show far
- 23 more support for first responders by
- 24 continuing that work. In your efforts to
- 25 sensationalize this issue you risk bringing on

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 the chaos that you are claiming to protect
- 3 against. This is not a political stunt. It
- 4 is a political stunt. It should not be a
- 5 political stunt for your reelection. Thank
- 6 you.
- 7 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Shanequa
- 8 Levin.
- 9 MS. LEVIN: My name is Shanequa
- 10 Levin. I am the convener for Long Island
- 11 United to Transform Policing and Community
- 12 Safety, as well as the founder for the Women's
- 13 Diversity Network.
- We applaud the police that you
- 15 honored here for doing the right thing. Doing
- 16 their job and doing it correctly. I feel that
- we need the police but let's not forget that
- 18 there is also bias in policing. Not every
- 19 police officer does their job with equity.
- 20 When they don't we have to stand up for
- ourselves. You're going to vote on a bill
- that basically takes away our rights to stand
- 23 up for ourselves when those that do not do a
- 24 good job can be rewarded and can retaliate
- 25 against us and commit violence against us.

_	Full -	8-2-21

- 2 Legislator Lafazan, last summer a
- 3 few of your former classmates asked you to
- 4 take some accountability and address racial
- 5 injustice and police brutality. You came to
- 6 the rally and you spoke saying that you would
- 7 use your privilege to make a difference. So
- 8 why are you here pushing a dangerous and
- 9 unconstitutional bill that would categorize
- 10 police officers and first responders as a
- 11 protected class and allow them to sue an
- individual for up to \$50,000 for harassment?
- 13 That doesn't seem equitable. That doesn't
- 14 seem fair. That doesn't feel like support.
- 15 Without having to show proof also.
- This is a complete opposite of what
- 17 community members advocated for when it came
- 18 to police accountability and racial justice.
- 19 A complete opposite of what you said you stood
- 20 for. We, the community, proposed police
- 21 reforms that would make our vulnerable
- 22 neighbors feel safer. Instead, all of you,
- 23 not all of you, refused to accept any
- 24 meaningful reform. What is happening here is
- 25 an example of systemic racism.

1	Full -	0 2 21
⊥	rull –	8-2-21

- 2 After the world watched as George
- 3 Floyd, a Black man, was brutally murdered by
- 4 the police, instead of passing meaningful
- 5 reform, a plan that holds the Nassau police
- 6 accountable, you all are on the verge of
- 7 passing a law that holds community members who
- 8 are tired of being harassed and overpoliced
- 9 accountable.
- 10 Let's not act like it doesn't
- 11 happen in Nassau. You had to settle suits for
- over \$50 million because it happens here in
- 13 Nassau. The very police force that refuses to
- 14 listen to our communities and commits violence
- 15 towards us will now be able to accuse us of a
- 16 hate crime for criticizing them. Police have
- more than enough protections. We can't even
- 18 get justice or accountability when they use
- 19 unnecessary violence towards us.
- This bill is rooted in bias and
- 21 rooted in hate. The data shows that we the
- 22 people need more protections not the damn
- 23 police. This is very much a retaliation
- 24 bill. Because we stood up for ourselves and
- you can't shake your head and say that is not

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 because that's what you wrote.
- 3 At the end of the day, Legislator
- 4 Lafazan, and those democratic cosponsors of
- 5 yours and the legislative response to the
- 6 racist policing is to punish Black and Brown
- 7 and allied community members who stood up to
- 8 say racism has no place in policing. You're
- 9 going to punish us for standing up for our
- 10 rights? How dare you.
- 11 For the rest of the legislature, I
- 12 want to remind you that this will not affect
- just Black and Brown people but the religious
- 14 community, the LGBQT community, the disabled
- 15 community. It affects every single one of
- 16 us. Women who don't get paid equally. What
- if that's all of us?
- 18 Also, let's remember, women and
- 19 minors are the most often bystanders recording
- and pleading for the health and safety and
- lives and freedoms of their loved ones who
- 22 have fallen victim to police misconduct.
- Legislators, you will be
- 24 responsible for the women and minors who are
- 25 sued because they came out to rescue -- to ask

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 for rescue for their significant others and
- 3 their friends and families.
- 4 Legislator Lafazan, one day you're
- 5 giving a young man citations for organizing
- 6 rallies of justice and now you're threatening
- 7 to give the police the power to sue them.
- Josh, I stood with you when you
- 9 wanted the county to rename a building after
- 10 Shirley Chisholm. I stood with you because
- 11 you seemed to care about Black lives. Josh,
- 12 you interviewed me for Northwell Health as
- 13 part of your job dealing with diversity and
- 14 equity. Is this what diversity and equity
- looks like to you? Are you just pretending to
- do the right thing for the public but behind
- 17 closed doors you're pandering to the PBA and
- 18 unconstitutionally silencing protesters and
- 19 community members as more important than the
- 20 lives of your constituents?
- You all should be focusing on how
- 22 to make the county equitable for all. You
- 23 should be focusing on how to update our police
- 24 system so that we do not have armed officers
- 25 responsible for every safety issue. You

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 should be focusing on holding the police more
- 3 accountable because the attorney general has
- 4 already called you out and told you that your
- 5 plan was not holding the police accountable.
- 6 Your county may have been rated the
- 7 top in safety but in that same report it was
- 8 ranked the least in diversity. You should be
- 9 focusing on that. Not retaliation against us
- 10 for standing up for our rights which we should
- 11 have been born with instead of protecting the
- 12 people because they close a job.
- I'm almost done.
- 14 Legislators, every yes vote is a
- 15 disgrace to this county. Do not make police
- 16 above the law. If you do you will be sued.
- 17 You're going to have to spend taxpayer money
- 18 to defend your unconstitutional actions.
- 19 You're going to lose. But you will be
- 20 remembered as the legislators who do not care
- 21 about human rights. Is that the legacy you
- 22 want to leave behind? Don't be a coward.
- 23 Don't let the police be your vote. Don't let
- the police be your boss. You be their boss.
- You be accountable to the voters who put you

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 in office. Vote no on this bill. Josh,
- 3 remove this bill. Thank you.
- 4 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Melanie
- 5 D'Arrigo.
- 6 MS. D'ARRIGO: Hello and good
- 7 afternoon. My name is Melanie D'Arrigo. I'm
- 8 a Nassau County resident. I'm a community
- 9 organizer and I'm a constituent of Legislator
- 10 DeRiggi-Whitton.
- I'm going to try not to be
- 12 duplicative with my comments just in the
- 13 spirit of time here. But I do have a few
- 14 things to say. See, I forgot. I'm also here
- 15 not just as myself but with a petition here of
- 16 several hundred Long Islanders who have also
- 17 signed a petition to ask you all to vote no on
- 18 this bill.
- 19 It is my hope that this bill was
- introduced in earnest to support police.
- However, it is my belief and the belief of
- these hundreds of people that this bill would
- 23 do the exact opposite. It would further erode
- 24 trust when trust between police and our
- 25 community are at all time lows and would make

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 our communities less safe for existing
- 3 protected classes who already fear the
- 4 police.
- 5 But what I really came here to talk
- 6 about today was First Amendment rights. Now,
- 7 for those of you up here who know me and I
- 8 know quite a few of you, know that I'm a
- 9 frequent user of my First Amendment rights.
- 10 This bill would infringe upon the right to
- 11 free speech and the right to assemble.
- Now, from Martin Luther King,
- 13 Congressman John Lewis, someone mentioned
- 14 Shirley Chisholm earlier, Gloria Steinem and
- 15 Brenda Howard. These are no doubt civil
- 16 rights giants that I would imagine have
- influenced your careers. They all shaped our
- 18 hardest fought civil rights battles with
- 19 protests, marching and using our First
- 20 Amendment rights. Do not shame them. Do not
- 21 do a disservice to our civil rights giants by
- 22 passing this dangerous bill and moving us
- 23 backwards in time.
- I have a tremendous amount of
- 25 respect for public servants. So I'm here

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 today to ask you all to think about what it
- 3 was that led you into public service. With
- 4 this vote that you are about to take you will
- 5 define your legacy. Now, you can choose to
- 6 vote no on an unconstitutional bill. That's
- 7 your choice. That's the one I would prefer.
- 8 Or you can choose to have a dereliction of
- 9 your duty to misrepresent your constituents
- 10 and pass an unconstitutional bill.
- Now, I don't think any one of you
- 12 up here became public servants to repeal and
- 13 further roll back our constitutional rights.
- 14 Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton, I know
- 15 you personally. I know you care about our
- 16 community. Legislator Drucker, I have been in
- 17 the streets with you protesting for human
- 18 rights abuses. I'm going to ask every single
- one of you to think really hard before you
- 20 make a vote here today. In a year where we
- 21 have seen just how fragile our democracy is, I
- 22 implore you, I implore you do not roll back
- our democracy. Do your duty and vote no on
- 24 this bill. Thank you.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Emily

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Kaufman.
- MS. KAUFMAN: Good afternoon.
- 4 This is not where I wanted to be today on
- 5 Monday afternoon as I expect most folks had
- 6 other things we wanted to do today but nothing
- 7 was more urgent than to be here. So here we
- 8 are.
- 9 My name is Emily Kaufman. I'm here
- 10 representing Long Island United to Transform
- 11 Policing and Community Safety. I had the
- 12 opportunity to stand in this legislative
- 13 chamber to speak to this legislative body
- 14 about police reform and we will get to that in
- 15 a minute.
- I want to start by making sure we
- are clear as others have before me. Myself,
- 18 LI United, our partner coalitions, we are not
- 19 anti-police officer. We are not anti-police
- 20 officer. But what we are is anti a police
- 21 state. That is not hyperbole. That is what
- 22 this bill that you, Josh, are submitting.
- 23 Bill 187-21 moves towards creating. As you've
- heard, it increases the power that individual
- 25 police officers have over individual citizens

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 and community.
- 3 So as we've heard in the recording
- 4 that Ms. Tracy Edwards played today, which we
- 5 can no longer find in your materials, Josh,
- 6 because you've removed it, that wasn't by
- 7 accident, but what we know is the speech that
- 8 you prepared helped by former friends and
- 9 colleagues of yours, I know Nikeal Goyal
- 10 helped, he's been trying to reach you but
- 11 you're not returning his calls.
- 12 What we understand is that you are
- 13 not ignorant. You actually do know the
- 14 history of racial disparities not only in this
- 15 country but right here in Nassau County. We
- 16 know that you understand systemic racism. We
- 17 know that you understand what marginalized
- 18 groups need in terms of hate crime
- 19 protections. As a fellow Jew, and I watched
- you put your Jew card down, it's a disgrace
- 21 and it's offensive. And Legislator Drucker,
- 22 the same goes for you. I am deeply
- 23 disappointed.
- So, we know that Commissioner Ryder
- 25 spent all of last year talking about how

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 peaceful protests were. How no riots
- 3 occurred. How almost no arrests happened. So
- 4 as we've heard over and over there is no
- 5 evidence, no basis for this bill in reality.
- 6 And as we've heard time and again, we know
- 7 that this is because you're afraid of your
- 8 upcoming campaign Josh. You are afraid you
- 9 won't be reelected. You don't know where you
- 10 stand with your constituents.
- 11 Look around the room Josh. CNN is
- 12 covering this Josh. In the words of the
- 13 Notorious BIG, if you don't know now you
- 14 know.
- So, since trying to do political
- 16 calculations seems to be the only thing you're
- interested in these days, I suspect that after
- 18 the flurry of negative media continues to
- 19 flood you and calls continue to come into your
- office you might try some damage control after
- 21 this. So I have a number of bills that would
- 22 actually create protections for community
- 23 members who need additional protections. Many
- of them are contained in the People's Plan.
- 25 That 310 page researched-backed document that

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 was presented for hours to this legislative
- 3 body.
- For example, if we want to talk
- 5 about civil lawsuits we can talk about the
- 6 proposal for liability insurance for
- 7 individual officers so taxpayers here in
- 8 Nassau County no longer must foot the bill
- 9 when police officers commit crimes. As
- 10 Shanequa mentioned, we've been paying \$55
- 11 million, what we know, over the last five
- 12 years.
- How about a bill to address hiring
- officers who have past records of misconduct?
- 15 Because we learned yesterday in the Newsday
- 16 article that 17 former NYPD officers with
- 17 criminal conduct histories were hired by this
- 18 NCPD. I'd like a bill about that.
- How about some transparency
- 20 measures? Because what we know from, and I
- 21 encourage anyone who hasn't seen it to look up
- 22 Newsday's watchdog article Policing on Long
- 23 Island, Cameras and Consequences, we know that
- 24 there are at least four on record individual
- 25 Nassau residents who received unwarranted

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 actions and unjustified force by Long Island
- 3 police officers as well as the money paid
- 4 millions of dollars in compensation. This was
- 5 discovered on video recordings in the public
- 6 to disprove the lies levied against these four
- 7 individuals.
- 8 So, we know that based on
- 9 judgements of independent criminal justice
- 10 experts, including former chief prosecutor
- 11 hear in Nassau, that it's almost
- 12 unjustifiable, he says, that there wasn't
- 13 probable cause to bring charges here against
- 14 the police.
- 15 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Ma'am
- 16 could you sum up? You're well beyond five
- 17 minutes.
- MS. KAUFMAN: What we know is
- we've had to sue to get the records from the
- law that was passed on 50A because Nassau
- 21 won't release them. We need transparency here
- in this county. We need a meaningful system
- of accountability. We need a CCRB. There is
- 24 a ton of work to be done and it's about time
- 25 you start doing it. Thank you.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Skyler
- 3 Bader.
- 4 MS. BADER: Thank you and I would
- 5 like to ask that everyone please hold any
- 6 comments while I'm going because as you'll
- 7 hear in my speech noise really kind of knocks
- 8 me off.
- 9 My name is Skylar Bader, and I'm
- 10 from West Hempstead and I'm a leader of
- 11 Indivisible Nassau County. I was born and
- 12 raised in the south and I moved to New York
- 13 because I believed in the convenient lie that
- 14 only white southern people are racist and I
- 15 didn't want to live in a racist society. Out
- of the frying pan into the fire of Long
- 17 Island. These bills are racist, ableist and
- 18 anti-democratic and based on misinformation
- 19 and propaganda. These bills are clearly only
- designed to apply to police and are a direct
- 21 reaction to the Black Lives Matter movement.
- Do any of you really think that if
- 23 COVID deniers refused to serve local ER
- doctors or a visiting bogeyman of Dr. Fauci
- would these legislators still stand behind

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- these bills? Perhaps some would celebrate
- 3 that behavior. As some of the pro-police
- 4 people celebrate the beatings of police in DC
- 5 on January 6th.
- 6 We are against police brutality and
- 7 discrimination. Not police as people. The
- 8 fact that you can't tell the difference and/or
- 9 choose not to because you assume it alienates
- 10 some white voters is the real problem.
- 11 My two preschoolers and I have
- 12 marched in dozens of BLM protests here on Long
- 13 Island. There were multiple protests a day on
- 14 Long Island for months. Over a thousand at
- 15 least. Why can't this bill name a single
- 16 relevant local incident in the legislative
- history to justify the need for this bill?
- 18 And why can't the legislator name any in his
- 19 media coverage?
- I am just a regular community
- 21 member in West Hempstead. Yet I can name at
- least ten anti-Semitic hate crimes against the
- orthodox community there in the last year.
- 24 But he can't name one provable actual threat
- 25 to local police. And they should get stronger

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 evidentiary laws and settlement amounts than
- 3 real hate crime victims.
- 4 This is a political re-election
- 5 ploy and another step away from democracy. A
- 6 PR move by those legislators who fear the
- 7 PBA's argument and millions of dollars in
- 8 re-election ads that White voters will punish
- 9 them for standing up for democracy, justice
- 10 and for people like me and all the people
- 11 standing behind me.
- In Utah, a criminal law with very
- 13 similar language is being used to prosecute a
- 14 teenager with one year in jail for stomping on
- 15 a Back the Blue sign with a, quote,
- 16 intimidating smirk.
- 17 The foundation of hate crimes and
- 18 discrimination is intent. It is by definition
- 19 completely about intent. Did you act because
- of someone's protected class? Yet this law
- 21 makes an irrebuttable presumption that this
- 22 discriminary intent against police exists
- 23 simply because of the presence of a uniform or
- 24 any kind of knowledge that the person is a
- 25 police officer. That makes this bill

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 completely self-fulfilling.
- 3 Every time someone gets pulled over
- 4 and the officer feels that the person
- 5 disrespected them the driver will be at risk
- of bankruptcy under this law. How often have
- 7 police officers complained, rightfully, of
- 8 disrespect during police stops. Rolled eyes,
- 9 arguing the ticket. Because of the
- 10 irrebuttable presumption these, quote unquote,
- 11 normal interactions will become hate crimes
- 12 because they were one, seriously annoying,
- 13 which is one definition of harassment under
- 14 penal law Section 240.26, to an officer in
- 15 uniform under this bill.
- As an autistic person and
- 17 especially as one who doesn't supposedly look
- 18 autistic, people sometimes feel I'm not
- 19 respectful enough because I don't always
- 20 display the social cues that they think I
- 21 should or because I speak bluntly.
- For example, I have a hard time
- 23 making, quote unquote appropriate, eye
- 24 contact. This makes autistic people look
- 25 suspicious to police and leads to many

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 unnecessary harmful and deadly interactions
- 3 with police. I have no doubt that the Nassau
- 4 PD will use this new tactic to shut down free
- 5 speech and that there is no evidence to
- 6 support the need for this law.
- 7 Any person of conscious should be
- 8 enraged against the use of such authoritarian
- 9 scare tactics in our community and paid with
- 10 with our dollars.
- 11 My last point would be that last
- 12 April when we were considering the People's
- 13 Plan and other supposed police reform bills, I
- don't remember which legislator it was but one
- of you asked him repeatedly why his own
- 16 statistics, asked Commissioner Ryder, why his
- own statistics, which they fought tooth and
- 18 nail in court to avoid releasing, state that
- 19 they pull over five Black drivers for every
- one White driver. He could only say
- 21 repeatedly that all stops are based on
- 22 probable cause.
- As a lawyer, I know about probable
- 24 cause. Does Commissioner Ryder believe that
- white people are inherently less criminal and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 that black people are inherently more
- 3 criminal? Or does the Nassau PD choose to
- 4 pursue probable cause more often against black
- 5 people? How else can we explain his answer or
- 6 is his answer like his now deleted tweets
- 7 about supporting BLM only when it is
- 8 politically expedient.
- 9 Free speech is by definition under
- 10 our laws not violence. It may be
- 11 uncomfortable. It may be unwelcome. It may
- 12 be infuriating. You may disagree. But it is
- 13 not violence as suggested by this bill. It is
- 14 horrifying to see a legislature effectively
- 15 attempt to criminalize unpopular words and
- 16 smirks. My face is not a crime. Thank you.
- 17 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Kurt
- 18 Kronemberg.
- 19 MR. KRONEMBERG: I don't have any
- 20 written speeches because that's not what I
- do. I'm an activist. I've been doing this
- 22 for 31 years now. Half my life. I've
- witnessed many police brutality incidents,
- 24 especially Nassau, Suffolk, New York City. I
- 25 was at Occupy for weekends on weekends and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 seeing girls getting beat up by police.
- We have a right to protest. We
- 4 have a right to our free speech. You want us
- 5 to respect police officers? That's an earned
- 6 disposition that they have to do. Isn't that
- 7 right Mr. Elrad? Sergeant Elrand that rides
- 8 around with his sound cannons with our
- 9 peaceful protests in Long Island.
- This is the first time I'm able to
- 11 protest on Long Island. Over 150 myself in
- 12 the last year and a half. I don't want to be
- 13 criminalized for doing my duty as a citizen.
- 14 I'm not a criminal. But me, I fear them and
- the ones over there because like they tell us,
- 16 you fit the description. You have a badge and
- 17 you have a gun and I fear you. You have the
- 18 right to keep us safe not beat us up.
- 19 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Sir,
- 20 comments are to the legislature.
- MR. KRONEMBERG: He's not even
- 22 listening. Look at him. Are you listening to
- 23 us. Not one single bit. All you are is on
- your goddamn phone. He is looking at nobody.
- 25 He's a freaking joke. Why don't you tell him

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 look at us as we are speaking. Tell him
- 3 that. Tell him that. Not one time. He's
- 4 such a damn hypocrite. Not one time. Look at
- 5 him. Put your phone down. Can you look at
- 6 me? He can't.
- 7 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Sir, if
- 8 you have something to say about the bill say
- 9 it.
- 10 MR. KRONEMBERG: The bill is
- 11 going to criminalize every person of color.
- 12 That's all this is about. I'm glad to be part
- of the social justice movement over the last
- 14 year and a half. 97.6 percent of them were
- peaceful but you only look at the little bits
- 16 that were violent. That wasn't involved with
- 17 Black Lives Matter. I'm an activist. I'm
- 18 always going to be an activist. Leave us
- 19 alone. Let us do our job.
- 20 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Kathy
- 21 Middleton. Judy Gardener. Is there a Judy
- 22 Gardener here? We've been here for a while.
- 23 Maybe some people have left. Lynn Kaufman.
- 24 MS. KAUFMAN: I had a whole nice
- 25 thing written out and everybody has said most

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- of it. So, I really want to stand here and
- 3 talk to the white people who are sitting in
- 4 front of me. I'm a white -- I'd like you to
- 5 look at me. I hear you are not looking at
- 6 me. Arnie. Really Arnie.
- 7 I'm a white affluent woman, and I
- 8 have a wonderful relationship with the
- 9 police. Why? Because the police are never in
- 10 my neighborhood. And I have never been pulled
- over by the police because driving while white
- 12 apparently not a thing. So, how about if we
- white people listen to the black and brown
- 14 people in our life who have a different
- experience than we do and are trying to make
- us understand that this bill would be really,
- 17 really horrible for many people in our
- 18 communities.
- When we were going to pass police
- 20 reform plans I'm one of the people that helped
- 21 write the People's Plan. The three black
- legislators sitting before me all said vote
- for the People's Plan. It's the only one that
- is really going to have police accountability
- and all the white people said we don't really

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 care what you think. Just because you're
- 3 telling us that your experience is different
- 4 and that the police are not always our friends
- 5 we don't really care what you think.
- Once again today it appears that
- 7 Legislator Abrahams and Bynoe and Solages are
- 8 against this bill. Why don't we listen to
- 9 what they have to say? Our experience as
- 10 white people is not their experience. We will
- 11 never have a problem with the police. The
- 12 police are our friend. They like us. They
- 13 look like us. I sat through all of these
- 14 things. There wasn't one black policeman that
- 15 came up. That is really the challenge that
- 16 you have in front of you is to make the police
- 17 force look like the people who they police.
- 18 So Josh, Arnie. Arnie, I met with
- 19 you when we wrote the traffic bill and I came
- away from our meeting and I said to my
- 21 friends, your constituents, he's a good guy.
- 22 And as I told them that you're a cosponsor to
- this bill universally they say what the hell
- has happened to him? How can you be doing
- 25 this?

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- Now Josh, I'm older than you so you
- 3 have to look at me when I talk. That's called
- 4 respectful. I need you to look at me. I was
- on the school board in my home school district
- for nine years and sometimes we came up with
- 7 something that we wanted to do and it sounded
- 8 great in executive session and then we came
- 9 out and there was a whole bunch of our
- 10 constituents there. And every once in a while
- on a really good day we listened to them.
- 12 Listen to us. I know you all came into this
- 13 room convinced that you were going to pass
- 14 this bill but you don't have to. You can
- 15 change your mind.
- So, it will be awful that on a
- 17 Monday afternoon a couple of hundred people
- dropped what they were doing, came out, your
- 19 minds were already made up and you didn't
- listen to anybody. Of course we will vote you
- 21 out. You know that's going to happen. But it
- shouldn't be threats of oh, we're going to
- vote you out. It should be that you just want
- 24 to do the right thing. Listen to these people
- and please listen to Legislators Abrahams,

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Bynoe and Solages. They are trying to tell
- 3 you something that you don't understand. We
- 4 don't live their experience. Joshie, you
- 5 don't live their experience. Pull the damn
- 6 bill.
- 7 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Louie
- 8 Mendez.
- 9 MR. MENDEZ: Buenas tarde
- 10 everybody. This used to be mi casa. I used
- 11 to work in the county of Nassau but I feel
- 12 like you casa is a not my casa anymore.
- Folks, my name is Louie Mendez.
- 14 I'm the former assistant director and project
- 15 director of the Nassau County Office of
- 16 Minority Affairs. I am the founder of an
- 17 entity called Empowering Young Professionals
- and I'm also Latino in case you guys haven't
- 19 heard or seen.
- I used to get called to do ethnic
- 21 sensitivity training at the Nassau County
- 22 police academy. But ever since I've been
- 23 speaking up about the rights of Blacks and
- 24 Browns I no longer get called. There's some
- young man here that went through my class and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- I'm proud to see him here. He happens to be
- 3 an American of Salvadorian background and you
- 4 can single him out because he's not white.
- 5 I can't change the color of my
- 6 skin. Neither can any of the Black folks
- 7 here. Yet a cop if he or she feels that this
- 8 is dangerous for him they can quit.
- 9 I'm going to tell you and I'm going
- 10 to share my experience with all of you. I
- live in the county of Nassau. 1.3 million
- 12 people. A county where the Nassau County
- 13 Police Department is under consent decree for
- 14 not hiring people that look like me. A county
- where the police commissioner can openly say
- 16 as a matter of fact, Blacks and Latinos can't
- 17 be hired because they can't qualify to be
- 18 police officers because they come from broken
- 19 homes.
- I got three white legislators now
- 21 holding my future on the line. By the way,
- 22 I'm glad that my Legislator Ferretti made it
- 23 back. Thank you so much. Hopefully I'm able
- 24 to change your mind with my experience.
- 25 A few years back Legislator Lafazan

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 came to Empowering Young Professionals which
- 3 is directly right across the street at 220 Old
- 4 Country Road. He broke bread with the young
- 5 members of Empowering Young Professionals just
- 6 like he said in that tape that was played,
- 7 that he wanted to empower the youth. He lied
- 8 to us. He won't even answer our phone calls
- 9 right now. I've texted him seven times to
- 10 pull the bill and he hasn't even said hello to
- $11 \quad \text{me.}$
- 12 So, I'm going to tell you this,
- which is very important, I've a got a white
- 14 middle age man legislator, a white out of
- touch with minorities woman as a legislator
- and a 27 year old self-proclaimed living in
- the basement of his parents house legislator
- 18 who now wants to feel my experience. Who
- 19 wants to put me in a very difficult situation
- when it comes to policing.
- I have just handed over the Nassau
- 22 County charter Section 2112 to the
- 23 legislators. Does everybody have them?
- 24 They're coming around. This is very important
- 25 because I'm just going to forget about

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 everything that has been said and talk to you
- 3 about procedure, which is what supposedly to
- 4 govern all of you, right?
- 5 So, if you look at the Nassau
- 6 County Office of Minority Affairs charter,
- 7 which is the equivalent to what would you call
- 8 it? the constitution of the county, thank you
- 9 so much counsel. The Office of Minority
- 10 Affairs should have the following powers and
- 11 duties. A, assist the various officers of the
- 12 county government in improving the delivery of
- 13 quality of life services -- all of you are
- 14 county government officers -- in the following
- 15 matters. Social services, mental health,
- 16 health services, public works, projects
- involving the minority community and public
- 18 safety. This is a public safety matter.
- So I have a question because
- there's a lot of blame to go around to get
- 21 here and I apologize if I take a little bit
- longer. The administration has the Office of
- 23 Minority Affairs executive director submit, as
- called by the charter, to produce and publish
- a research paper or study issue affecting the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 minority communities. Has that been submitted
- 3 for this legislature to be considered? The
- 4 answer is no.
- 5 There is a Minority Affairs
- 6 standing committee in the legislative body.
- 7 Any one of you could have called for a
- 8 hearing. But yet Legislator Rhoads you know
- 9 have an open hearing dating back to two years
- 10 ago where Reverend Watson is still waiting for
- 11 you to call him. Unfortunately, Reverend
- 12 Watson is dead.
- I just want you to know this is
- 14 your rules and you bypassed them and the
- reason why you bypassed them is you don't care
- 16 what we have to say. And I plead to you, I
- 17 have kids that are growing up in the county.
- 18 I have a grandson who is Black and Latino.
- 19 His last name is Floyd by the way. I just
- 20 want you to know something. You have a chance
- 21 to make it right. You have a chance to send
- 22 this law back to committee. You have a chance
- 23 to have the Office of Minority Affairs come
- 24 back and give you an impact assessment and in
- 25 that impact assessment you will assess that

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 this law is not good for people that look like
- 3 everybody behind me.
- So, Josh, on behalf of everybody
- 5 here for the two democrats and you shame on
- 6 you. Shame on you and shame on you. Thank
- 7 you.
- 8 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Whoever
- 9 has the sanitizer just leave it up there at
- 10 the podium. The spray one. Terryl Dozier.
- MR. DOZIER: So, hello. My name
- is Terryl Dozier. I'm a member of the LI
- 13 United. If you cannot see I am a Black man.
- So, before I start with actually my
- 15 written remarks I would like to say that we
- 16 heard earlier actually when I believe it was a
- 17 supervisor, one of the police supervisors,
- 18 came up here and said that their officers
- 19 might get yelled at. I guess that's what
- 20 we're talking about right now. During a
- 21 protest an officer might get yelled at.
- Joshua got yelled at earlier today
- and there was screaming and he didn't look or
- 24 pay attention and then the person walked off.
- 25 Is that we're coming down to really right

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 now? That we're legislating people, citizens,
- 3 yelling at folks? Folks yelling at Legislator
- 4 Lafazan because he represents a greater
- 5 institution. Individual officers, I don't
- 6 know any of these officers' names. Might get
- 7 yelled at because they represent an
- 8 institution that might be oppressing people
- 9 and people are angry.
- 10 It's clearly not assault because
- 11 New York State penal code 120 says assault of
- 12 an official such as a peace officer in order
- to prevent that person from performing his or
- 14 her duties is class D felony resulting in a
- minimum of two years and a maximum of seven
- 16 years. This is what we're talking about now.
- I explicitly mentioned my race
- 18 earlier because as a Black person I am
- 19 insulted by this bill. I was born into this
- 20 skin. I was born with all of the hate placed
- 21 upon me that accompanies this skin. I was a
- 22 toddler playing in my front lawn the first
- time I was called a nigger. In grade school
- 24 the first time a white school authority figure
- told my Black mother told her that her Black

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 sons would never take a White girl to a dance
- 3 on his watch. A middle schooler the first
- 4 time I was followed in a store. A teenager
- 5 the first time I got pulled over by the police
- 6 while walking because my, quote unquote,
- 7 coattails were too long. I was born into this
- 8 skin.
- 9 When it comes to police harassment
- 10 I consider myself one of the lucky ones
- 11 because I am still here. You have the
- 12 audacity to make a mockery of people who have
- 13 lived a lifetime of oppression because of
- 14 their race, religion, disability, gender,
- 15 sexual orientation by reinforcing an
- occupation, a career decision, as a protected
- 17 class.
- 18 My understanding, as many have
- 19 mentioned, is that this bill gives even more
- 20 rights to the police than those that belong to
- 21 other protected classes. That if you
- 22 intimidate a person due to their race they
- 23 must actually have to prove that race was part
- 24 of your rational. However, in this case if
- you intimidate an officer the assumption of a

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 hate crime is given.
- 3 Those four officers who lied on
- 4 record and was exposed by Newsday at least two
- of the victims were Black and Hispanic. So
- 6 can we assume that they falsified records
- 7 because of the race of their victims? And if
- 8 so, will a hate crime be filed against them?
- 9 This is a disgrace. I would like
- 10 one of you to please list me the policies
- 11 etched in our history that has necessitated
- such protection for police when somehow
- 13 segregation, redlining, biased eminent domain,
- 14 broken windows policies and the many other
- 15 historical and current discriminatory policies
- do not rise to the level of giving the same
- 17 presumptive right to other protective
- 18 classes.
- 19 And the cherry on top is that you
- are putting this bill through as a reaction to
- 21 your constituents rising up to simply say
- 22 racism doesn't belong in policing. Something
- 23 which should be cleared not punished.
- 24 The fact of the matter is that a
- 25 Black man had his life choked out of him by a

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 law enforcement officer and your community
- 3 rose up to say we too need protection and
- 4 there are needed changes in policing here in
- 5 Nassau County.
- Instead of leading that change, you
- 7 decide to pick this moment to hold your
- 8 constituents accountable after passing a
- 9 police reform plan that refused to hold your
- 10 officers accountable. You say civilians can
- 11 be sued while refusing to adopt the People's
- 12 Plan proposal for liability insurance so that
- individual officers can be responsible for
- 14 misconduct in civil suits. I wonder about
- 15 this and I know my time is almost up but this
- is the last thing I'm going to say.
- I wonder if anyone has paused to
- 18 think Executive Order 203 was issued as a
- 19 means to address racism and racial disparities
- in policing. And you passed a plan that your
- 21 three Black colleagues over there disapproved
- of. The only people at this legislative table
- 23 who have any lived experience with racism and
- 24 you denied their experience.
- Then a couple of months later you

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 put forth a Back the Blue bill. A bill aimed
- 3 at silencing protesters. A bill similar to
- 4 that in Utah, which meant the arrest of a
- 5 young woman because she stomped on a Back the
- 6 Blue sign. Ask your Black colleagues what
- 7 they think about this bill. I bet many of you
- 8 have already asked. I bet they have told you
- 9 what they think about this bill.
- 10 So, when you do end up passing this
- 11 bill you can stop pretending that you care
- 12 about Black lives or listen to Black voices or
- even respect the experiences of your Black
- 14 colleagues. I believe we all want to see
- ourselves as heroes in life stories. When I
- 16 look at this legislature I see the 39th
- 17 Congress. The group of people who as
- 18 recompense for nearly 400 years of human
- 19 ownership gave land back to the slave owners.
- I see the all white jury letting a
- 21 quilty mob free after they lynched a man. I
- 22 see the white citizens counsel doing the
- 23 footwork to implement the policy of
- 24 segregation. Each one of them an institution
- 25 to maintain the status quo, to oppress those

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 seeking equality and justice. You all are
- 3 carrying a legacy but it is not one of
- 4 history's heroes. Thank you.
- 5 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Scott
- 6 Banks.
- 7 MR. BANKS: Good afternoon
- 8 Presiding Officer Nicolello, Minority Leader
- 9 Abrahams and county legislators. I stand here
- in solidarity with the opponents of this
- 11 ridiculously divisive legislation. This is a
- 12 bad bill which each of you should vote no.
- 13 And you know who else does not support this
- 14 bill? The acting district attorney of Nassau
- 15 County, Joyce Smith. I reached out to the
- district attorney when I first read this bill
- and I forwarded a copy of the bill. Ms. Smith
- wrote an email to me today which I will read
- 19 for the record.
- 20 Good morning Scott. I'm truly
- 21 sorry for my delayed response. If asked by a
- 22 reporter I will give a statement opposing the
- 23 bill. Although our legislators may have been
- 24 well intended, I have serious concerns about
- 25 the constitutionality and the practical

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 implications of this bill.
- 3 Thank you, Joyce.
- 4 This is the chief law enforcement
- officer of our county. This is an officer, a
- 6 person who works with the police each and
- 7 every day and her office is taking a stand
- 8 against this ill conceived legislation.
- 9 As the attorney and chief of the
- 10 Legal Aid Society and chief public defender I
- 11 urge you to reject this legislation. This, as
- many of the speakers have stated, this bill
- seeks a remedy for conduct that doesn't exist
- 14 in Nassau County.
- I was fortunate to sit on the PACK
- 16 committee. I attended over 15 meetings.
- 17 Attended by Police Commissioner Ryder. And
- 18 frankly, in each of the meetings the
- 19 commissioner stated that during the protests
- 20 this past summer, last summer, there was no
- 21 damage to property. There was no violence.
- 22 Police were not unnecessarily harassed. The
- 23 protesters did what they were constitutionally
- 24 entitled to do. What we have done in this
- 25 country to protest and express our views.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- Now, this once again, you know, we
- 3 can talk about, as the bill talks about,
- 4 remedying a wrong that doesn't even exist.
- 5 But, you know, the penal law of the state of
- 6 law which our clients are prosecuted on just
- 7 about every day have those protections for
- 8 police. There are enhanced protections for a
- 9 police officer who is allegedly menaced by a
- 10 person. Normally that menacing charge is a
- 11 misdemeanor. For a police officer it's a D
- 12 felony. Assault charges is the same way. So
- 13 I urge that there's no need for this
- 14 particular legislation. There are ample
- 15 protections for the police.
- 16 This law is unconstitutional. It
- is void for vaqueness. Under the vaqueness
- 18 doctrine of the constitution, a statute is
- 19 void if the legislative delegation of
- 20 authority to judge it or administrate it is so
- 21 extensive that it will lead to arbitrary
- 22 prosecutions.
- Well, what does this law do?
- 24 First, there are no standards governing the
- 25 exercise of discretion granted under this

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 statute. The scheme that is outlined in this
- 3 proposed law permits and actually encourages
- 4 the arbitrary and discriminatory enforcement
- 5 of law. And it provides no actual and fair
- 6 notice to individuals as to what actual
- 7 conduct is subject to significant civil
- 8 liability.
- 9 You know, in thinking about this
- 10 legislation I wonder if the city of
- 11 Minneapolis had this law on its books it is
- 12 arguable that officer Chauvin could have a
- 13 private cause of action against the shouting
- 14 bystanders who cursed and scream and told
- 15 Chauvin get off his neck for over nine
- 16 minutes.
- Outrageously, this law is telling
- our county attorney you have to use Nassau
- 19 County tax dollars to go after those people
- who were trying to save the life of a human
- 21 being. You know what? Under this law Chauvin
- 22 and his minions would have had a civil
- lawsuit. A vague law impermissibly delegates
- 24 policy matters to police officers, judges and
- 25 juries for resolution on an ad hoc and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 subjective basis. Once again subjects
- 3 everyone to arbitrary discrimination.
- 4 This law will have a chilling
- 5 affect on First Amendment rights. It is
- 6 overbroad. It doesn't define a lot of the
- 7 elements that somebody has to know whether or
- 8 not he even violated the law. You referred to
- 9 the penal law, yet it doesn't define what
- 10 conduct would be subject to civil liability
- 11 here.
- I would urge everybody here to --
- 13 and one other thing. This irrebuttable
- 14 presumption. Whoever drafted this legislation
- 15 should look up constitutional law. Permanent
- 16 irrebuttable presumptions under Supreme Court
- 17 law have been long disfavored under due
- 18 process clause of the Fifth and 14th
- 19 amendments.
- So, I would ask in closing that
- 21 this legislature take a few moments. I
- 22 understand the politics. We all want to talk
- 23 about supporting police. We support the
- 24 police. This is not about supporting police
- but it's supporting all of them and their

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 rights.
- My clients, the clients that my
- 4 office represents, cannot afford the treble
- 5 damages that are in this legislation. My
- 6 clients are not going to be able to afford
- 7 attorneys who are going to be able to
- 8 challenge complaints that are made before the
- 9 human rights administration. They will
- 10 default. There will be judgments.
- 11 Please put politics aside here.
- 12 This is not the right law. This is certainly
- 13 not the right time for this legislature to act
- 14 and pass this ill conceived and very bad piece
- of legislation. Thank you so much.
- 16 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Just a
- 17 word. There's probably about 40 slips left.
- 18 We are going to be here for the duration. The
- 19 point I'm making to you is at least half the
- 20 people who were here before have left. There
- 21 may be people in here who want to speak but
- 22 have to leave at a certain time. Please stay
- 23 within the five minutes. You can make your
- 24 points within the five minutes so that
- everybody else has an opportunity to speak

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 before the room empties out completely.
- Next speaker is Paolo Pironi.
- 4 MS. BROWN: The name is April
- 5 Brown. It amazes me that I'm standing here
- 6 listening to this garbage all over again
- 7 because you people decided to come up with
- 8 some legislation that makes absolutely no
- 9 sense. People are standing before you
- 10 begging, begging, please don't pass this law
- 11 today. I can see people here who told me that
- 12 a \$25 million building was garbage. But I
- 13 listened to all of you.
- I have watched Nassau County police
- 15 cars on my street before mobile phones became
- 16 a fact and had to have a cell phone, God rest
- 17 his soul, he's dead now, call the Third
- 18 Precinct because there were five cars on my
- 19 street with a man with his head, a Black man,
- 20 this is long before all these people came up
- 21 and said I can't breath.
- 22 And for you people, and I say you
- 23 people, to stand here and you regard these
- 24 people standing here, all with guns, all with
- 25 guns, watch a British show. Not one of them

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 have a gun on. Not one of them. You all want
- 3 attention? You come up and pass a law that
- 4 makes sense. Every Black community is by a
- 5 railroad. Every Black community does not have
- 6 police intervention properly. Every Black
- 7 community. I have watched my brother, my
- 8 brother, arrested because the police told him
- 9 he had the wrong car. This is going way back
- 10 in time. This is going back to Yo MTV Raps.
- 11 You all know who he is.
- I understand something. Understand
- 13 it. Hazel Dukes is in the back. Shirley
- 14 Chisholm. All of these people came to my
- 15 house when I was a little girl. They came to
- 16 my house. I'm up here protesting because all
- of the people who protested from New Castle
- 18 are now dead. But you people, Mr. McKevitt, I
- 19 watched you for over four hours laughing and
- 20 talking. Laughing and talking. I would have
- 21 been thrown out of here.
- I'm here because I'm hearing people
- tell me you have to vote today. Why? Why do
- you have to vote today? Everybody here has
- 25 come up to this microphone and said this is

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 not a good bill. Not good at all.
- Poor Josh has been beat up, turned
- 4 around, slapped up every which way but loose.
- 5 Ellen you don't get away with it. You know I
- 6 speak the truth. Understand. Josh, when they
- 7 tell you to look at them look at them. You
- got to reap what you sow.
- 9 Mr. Nicolello, I can't see that
- 10 well anymore but I make it very clear, you are
- in charge. Why did you put this bill before
- 12 this entire committee? Which you know is
- 13 completely out of sorts. Beyond out of
- 14 sorts. There are a whole lot more things that
- 15 need to go on than this stupid bill. A lot
- 16 more things. I should be able to call the
- 17 Third Precinct and have something done when I
- 18 call them. That doesn't happen.
- 19 You all talk about redlining. My
- 20 parents were just fine by redlining. Okay?
- 21 My father was called a nigger. Okay? And he
- 22 was light skinned and had a pony tail. My
- 23 mother couldn't get a job. Not a social
- 24 service job. Not out here. Because this was
- 25 the suburbs. Everybody behind me and I mean

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- everybody, people say to me Oh, my God April
- 3 who are you? Why do you do that? Yes, I am a
- 4 racist. How dare you. How dare you. How
- 5 dare you sit here waste my time going over
- 6 something that is not needed. Not necessary.
- 7 These guys have a job to do. Not
- 8 stand up here. I'm sorry, I did see a woman
- 9 over here. How dare you waste everybody's
- 10 time. Look at that clock. I've been paying
- 11 attention. We didn't started on time. We did
- 12 not start on time. That's a doggone shame and
- you're going to take a vote and tell me I have
- 14 a whole stack of things here.
- 15 If I didn't speak up Mr. Peroni
- 16 would be speaking before me. I speak up. I
- 17 speak up all the time. People say oh, my God
- 18 April, don't do that. Be careful. You may be
- 19 arrested today. I am not going to be
- 20 arrested. I will not be silenced.
- You don't have to vote for this
- 22 bill. I don't have to stand here and beg you
- 23 when I put you there. I've been quiet for a
- 24 very, very long time. I've been out there and
- I have been fighting the fight with people.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 April you going to be guiet? April, are you
- 3 going to do this? Oh Lord, April is going to
- 4 say something. But April is sick and tired of
- 5 watching you make decisions for me that are
- 6 unnecessary. Complete and totally
- 7 unnecessary.
- 8 When I see five cop cars and to
- 9 have a teenager with his head in between the
- 10 curbside. Oh, we have Belgium block that's
- 11 very expensive. And the cops tell me oh,
- 12 you're in my space. Not a problem. I'm
- 13 backing up. But I'm calling the Third
- 14 Precinct. Doesn't take five cops to put down
- one teenager on a bicycle. This happened over
- 16 20 years ago. It's still happening today.
- 17 They don't circle -- they being the
- 18 helicopters -- don't circle your
- 19 neighborhoods. Chuck Schumer came down to the
- 20 Town of North Hempstead so that helicopters
- 21 would no longer fly over Great Neck. But they
- 22 fly over my neighborhood. The airplanes fly
- 23 over my neighborhood now.
- 24 And I have to listen to this
- 25 garbage from you because oh, we have to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 protect our law enforcement. On the side of
- 3 the cars I have made sure, to protect and
- 4 serve. Period. You were asked did you want
- 5 to join or not? You had to take an oath.
- 6 That's the way it goes. My boss you don't
- 7 want me? You're out April.
- Now all of a sudden I have to sit
- 9 here and beg you oh please don't do that. We
- 10 don't want you to do that. That's garbage. I
- 11 I've listen to a lot of people come up to this
- 12 podium and I a lot of people I do know. He's
- 13 not the only one that has to be elected back
- 14 in. Get it right. Get it right.
- I don't always agree with what you
- 16 have to say. With what anybody has to say. I
- 17 got a lot of police officers in my family and
- 18 you can stare into space all you want. The
- 19 guns are there. The handguns are there. They
- 20 eat food just like I eat food. But they don't
- 21 want to hear me yell and scream and tell them
- 22 this is not right. I will continue to yell
- 23 and scream and tell you it is not right. We
- 24 don't have to beg. We have to get you the
- 25 hell out of office. That's how it works.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Paolo
- 3 Pironi.
- 4 MR. PIRONI: Good afternoon. For
- 5 full disclosure, I am Legislator Lafazan's
- 6 opponent in the upcoming election.
- Just a little over a year ago
- 8 Legislator Lafazan was at a Black Lives Matter
- 9 rally on Jericho Turnpike in Woodbury.
- 10 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Is this
- 11 political? I'm sorry. I've seen in the past
- 12 other political candidates come here and the
- 13 presiding officer every time would say hey, is
- 14 this political? So please, let's be their
- 15 here. That's all.
- 16 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: I can recall
- one time that my political opponent --
- 18 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Everything's
- 19 not about you Kopel. Okay? Please. Where is
- the presiding officer?
- 21 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: You need to
- 22 calm down.
- 23 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: No sir. You
- 24 need to calm down. Please don't tell me how I
- 25 should be.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Legislator
- 3 Lafazan's character is not political.
- 4 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: You know
- 5 what? I think that the point is correct. If
- 6 you have something to say about the particular
- 7 bill please feel free to go ahead. If you
- 8 want to make a political speech here I think
- 9 that's inappropriate. You decide. You want
- 10 to talk about the bill, sure, you're welcome
- 11 to.
- MR. PIRONI: I'm just speaking on
- 13 Legislator Lafazan's character.
- 14 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: That's not
- 15 appropriate. So thank you.
- MR. PIRONI: Thank you.
- 17 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Next speaker
- 18 would be Thomas Williams.
- 19 MR. WILLIAMS: Good afternoon.
- Just for some background, I have been involved
- in government in Nassau County at the village
- or county level for 46 years. I have been an
- 23 attorney for over 45 years. I only learned of
- this local law the other day when my son,
- who's on the faculty of the University of

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Arkansas called me and told me it's on the
- 3 news down there.
- 4 I've known Fred Brewington for over
- 5 30 years and my son told me gee Fred's
- 6 involved. I called Fred. Fortunately, he was
- 7 able to forward to me the proposed local law
- 8 etcetera.
- Now, I have been at various times
- 10 periodically involved with this legislature
- 11 since it was created in 1995. I'm fairly
- 12 familiar with much of your legislation. I was
- ten years a commissioner of the Nassau County
- 14 Civil Service Commission. I've read this law
- and in my humble legal opinion it is the most
- 16 pernicious bill this body has ever proposed.
- I don't know Legislator Lafazan. I
- don't know your background. I don't know if
- 19 you're an attorney. Are you? Then somebody
- 20 else wrote this bill. I have two names for
- 21 it. One is the Police Officer Financial Aid
- 22 bill of 2021 or the Frankenstein bill because
- 23 it takes a piece from here a piece from there
- 24 and slaps it together in an incredibly
- 25 undraftsman like manner. I'm particularly

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 bothered by the fact that it says there shall
- 3 be an irrebuttable presumption that
- 4 harassment, menacing, assault etcetera.
- I don't know how many of you are
- 6 lawyers. I know Carrie is. I know Rich is.
- 7 Only he's not here right now. Mr. Muscarella
- 8 I think you are. Any of you who are attorneys
- 9 know there is no such irrefutable presumption
- 10 except in housing discrimination. Otherwise
- 11 there is none because what an irrefutable
- 12 presumption does is negates the necessity to
- 13 show mens rea. Or as we commonly know it as
- 14 intent. It just puts on top of this statute
- or this local law that whoever curses at a cop
- 16 is presumed guilty.
- Now, you who are attorneys know
- 18 that 50 years ago the United States Supreme
- 19 Court said the use of profanity, even in
- 20 calling police officers vial names, is a
- 21 correct exercise of a First Amendment freedom
- of speech and that a police officer has to
- have a thicker skin than the average member of
- 24 the general public.
- You folks know perfectly well, if

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 you have any legal training or have had any
- 3 legal advice, this bill does not pass
- 4 constitutional muster. If you pass it it will
- 5 be challenged and in the federal district
- 6 court in the Eastern District of New York it
- 7 will be thrown out as unconstitutional. The
- 8 Second Circuit in Manhattan will uphold that
- 9 both as a three person panel or en banc.
- Then the county might be as so ill
- 11 advised as to petition the Supreme Court for a
- 12 writ of certiorari. And I predict that the
- 13 Supreme Court will summarily dismiss the
- 14 application for the writ. And you will have
- 15 spent hundreds of thousands of dollars of
- 16 taxpayer money to defend an unconstitutional
- 17 law. Thank you.
- 18 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Amy Marion is
- 19 next.
- MR. PIRONI: I'm terribly sorry
- 21 but this is not a political statement and I
- 22 will speak because it is my freedom of speech.
- LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: You said it
- 24 was about his character. Come on. Can
- Nicolello please come here and can we have the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Nassau County Police Department -- where is
- 3 Nicolello?
- 4 MR. PIRONI: We hold the Nassau
- 5 County Police Department and our communities
- 6 systemically racist.
- 7 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Sir, I'm
- 8 being completely respectful to you and you
- 9 probably don't understand the --
- 10 MR. PIRONI: It is not a
- 11 political speech.
- 12 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I
- 13 understand. Let me finish. Because you
- 14 probably don't understand the history of this
- 15 institution. I have been a part of this
- institution for almost 20 years. I'm here to
- tell you, on both sides, and I have defended
- 18 it when Democratic opponents have come to
- 19 challenge my Republicans colleagues, we have
- 20 never, never allowed an opponent to come and
- 21 speak while describing he is an opponent to
- one of our colleagues. Because it could be --
- 23 the perception could be that it is political
- 24 in nature.
- I have not seen you here in the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 last four years that Mr. Lafazan has been
- 3 here. I'm just saying that could be in turn
- 4 interpreted as political in nature. We have
- 5 not allowed it. We are not saying that you
- 6 cannot speak. What we are saying is you
- 7 cannot speak in the political nature which you
- 8 are coming before us today. If you want to
- 9 provide your statement to us we will be happy
- 10 to take your statement and incorporate it as
- 11 part of the record. But I think, Presiding
- 12 Officer, that's been the standard in the
- 13 legislature for some time.
- 14 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: He's
- 15 allowed to speak about the bill.
- 16 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: He said
- 17 before he wanted to speak to Mr. Lafazan's
- 18 character.
- 19 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Well look,
- 20 no.
- MR. PIRONI: Can I speak as a
- 22 constituent of Legislator Lafazan?
- 23 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: If you
- 24 want to speak about -- look, whatever you're
- 25 going to say about his character no. That's

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 not what we do here. If you want to speak
- 3 about the bill, if you want to speak about
- 4 something else go ahead whatever time is left.
- 5 MR. PIRONI: I'm speaking about
- 6 the bill. There is mentioned -- thank you.
- 7 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Guys, I can
- 8 get tons of Democratic candidates down here to
- 9 talk about you. Why would we want to do
- 10 that?
- 11 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Amy
- 12 Marion.
- MS. MARION: Guess we'll have to
- 14 find a new candidate to challenge Lafazan.
- In August of 2020, two months after
- 16 the governor's Executive Order 203 was issued
- 17 which proclaimed the Blacks Lives Matter and
- 18 within three days of the executive order's
- 19 quidance for the institution of police reform
- 20 this body saw fit to pass legislation to
- include first responders as a protected class
- 22 in direct disregard of the definitions of a
- 23 protected class established by the Civil
- 24 Rights Act of 1964 confirmed in the 1968 act
- and expanded by the federal Hate Crimes

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Prevention Act of 2009 in New York State Human
- 3 Rights laws.
- 4 This body saw fit to expand the
- 5 definition of protected class contrary to
- 6 federal and state statutes and jurisprudence.
- 7 Now this body seeks to double down
- 8 on its impermissible acts by imposing civil
- 9 liability for those who are deemed to have
- 10 harassed, menaced, assaulted or injured an
- individual due to such individual's protected
- 12 class status as first responders.
- This body has not established a
- 14 compelling interest exists in this county and
- 15 quite to the contrary, both the county
- 16 executive herself and the police commissioner
- 17 himself have stated that no such compelling
- 18 interest exists.
- While this bill claims that it is,
- 20 quote, the judgement of this legislature that
- 21 the recent widespread pattern of physical
- 22 attacks and intimidation directed at the
- 23 police has undermined the civil liberties of
- the community at large and the bill states,
- 25 quote, that this legislature notes with

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 extreme concern that in many jurisdictions
- 3 outbreaks of destructive looting and
- 4 lawlessness have deliberately targeted and
- 5 victimized law enforcement officers and other
- 6 first responders it ignores the statements of
- 7 the county executive and police commissioner
- 8 who both repeatedly stated that the
- 9 demonstrations in this county have all been
- 10 peaceful.
- 11 This bill contains no clearly
- 12 defined prohibitions. It imposes civil
- 13 liability regardless of a criminal prosecution
- 14 being brought and then at the same time
- 15 chooses to define harassment, menacing and
- 16 assault as those terms are defined in
- 17 New York's penal law for criminal
- 18 prosecution. It also borrows its definition
- 19 of riot from a federal criminal statute.
- 20 This bill constitutes content
- 21 discrimination and the official suppression of
- 22 ideas. It makes it an irrebuttable
- 23 presumption that such harassment, menacing,
- 24 assault or injury is motivated by such
- 25 individual status as a first responder if that

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 individual is either in uniform or clearly
- 3 identified as a first responder.
- 4 This bill's irrebuttable
- 5 presumption guarantees that a determination is
- 6 automatic and not based upon actual objective
- 7 evidence. Evaluation of acts alleged to have
- been harassing and menacing however requires
- 9 that determinations are or based upon facts
- 10 and evidence and an evaluation of
- 11 reasonableness under the circumstances. That
- 12 is what the law provides.
- Monetary damages are imposed no
- 14 matter where, when or how these undefined acts
- 15 are alleged to have taken place.
- Only circumscribing acts taken when
- injury occurs in the course of a riot as
- 18 justification for imposing treble damages but
- 19 that is the only specificity within this
- amorphous bill.
- 21 According to this bill, if an
- individual is being beaten and assaulted by an
- officer that individual is not permitted to
- 24 protect him or herself nor even speak out in
- 25 protest, for that will subject the individual

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 to civil sanctions regardless if a state
- 3 county prosecutor deems the acts to be
- 4 justified in self defense.
- 5 The First Amendment generally
- 6 prevents government from proscribing speech or
- 7 even expressive conduct because of disapproval
- 8 of the ideas expressed.
- 9 This is bill does not even address
- 10 content. It makes it an irrebuttable
- 11 presumption that speech directed at an
- 12 identifiable first responder is proscribed and
- 13 subjected to punitive damages, a means to
- 14 continue to silence and suppress future
- 15 speech.
- This bill is precisely what the
- 17 First Amendment forbids. As stated by
- 18 justices in this United States district
- 19 federal courts individuals may commit heinous
- 20 acts without warning and with little
- 21 prompting. But under the First Amendment the
- fear of such spontaneous attacks without more
- 23 cannot override individual's rights to freedom
- of expression. Please do the right thing.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Mary Beth

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Gunther.
- MS. GUYTHER: Good afternoon.
- 4 I'm Mary Beth Guyther and I'm the social
- 5 justice coordinator for the Long Island Area
- 6 Counsel of Unitarian Universeless
- 7 Congregations, and I'm also a member of Long
- 8 Island Advocates for Police Accountability. I
- 9 will be brief. Many folks have already made
- 10 these points but I think it's important to
- 11 remember a few basic things.
- 12 A protected class historically the
- importance of it can't be underestimated.
- 14 It's based on immutable characteristics of
- 15 race, ethnicity, disability, sexual
- orientation, gender identity. Not a
- 17 profession. Not a job you took. Not based on
- 18 a uniform you can choose to put on or take
- 19 off.
- This legislation would open the
- door to dangerous suppression of free speech.
- 22 It's up to the first responders to determine
- what is annoying, harassment or menacing.
- 24 This violates the spirit of due process. One
- of our foundational rights as enshrined in the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Constitution.
- 3 The third point is, as many people
- 4 have said, this legislation is not needed.
- 5 Police are already protected in existing
- 6 legislation and County Executive Curran and
- 7 Commissioner Ryder both went on the record in
- 8 describing last summer's actions after the
- 9 murder of George Floyd as peaceful.
- 10 Finally, like Scott said, just an
- 11 example of what might happen with such
- 12 legislation. Think about those citizens
- 13 trying to save the life of George Floyd.
- 14 Calling out to those officers to check his
- 15 pulse, to get up off of his neck. Trying to
- interrupt a murder. They could all be sued.
- 17 Think about that. Is that what you want to do
- 18 here today? Thank you.
- 19 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Victoria
- Haddy.
- MS. HADDY: I'm just basically a
- 22 white middle class citizen of this country.
- 23 I'm here for a different type of a bias. The
- 24 political division of Democrats and the
- 25 Republicans. This amendment could suppress

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- one political side's view by the response
- 3 against them. To think how I stand for
- 4 Democrats in protest for their rights many
- 5 days. Yet here I have two Democratic
- 6 legislators sitting before me trying to pass
- 7 an amendment that would allow for more
- 8 suppression and it feels like a slap in my
- 9 face.
- 10 Newsday wrote about this very
- 11 article. Newsday reports the bill being
- 12 considered by the Nassau County Legislature
- 13 could make police officers and other first
- 14 responders a protected class under the human
- 15 rights law which currently bars discrimination
- 16 based on race, religion, gender and
- 17 orientation. No other professions are
- 18 protected under the Human Rights Law.
- This bill would allow a lawyer for
- the Long Island county to sue protesters on
- 21 behalf of officers and call for fines of up to
- \$25,000 for anyone who harasses, menaces or
- 23 injures an officer. The amount would be
- 24 doubled if the offending behavior in the
- 25 course of participating in a riot the bill

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 says.
- While it sounds good and we wish
- 4 for no officer to be hurt, this would grant
- 5 broad authoritarian powers to first responders
- 6 as an unintended consequence. While based on
- 7 a belief that a first responder wouldn't lie
- 8 or show no bias in regard to how their
- 9 injuries occurred. I mean, we can basically
- 10 say did they occur under a false arrest and
- 11 the police officer say the opposite.
- This recently actually happened
- when a police officer rammed a car and said
- 14 that the defendant ran into him. This officer
- went to the hospital claiming neck injuries.
- 16 Did the first responders use aggressive
- 17 tactics first?
- 18 How this amendment would even be
- 19 considered under the Human Rights Law is a
- 20 complete affront to all human rights activists
- 21 under our First Amendment.
- If we had data to back up how first
- 23 responder injuries fall under the Human Rights
- Law we could all make decisions in how this
- 25 addendum applies to the existing law and to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- them. We just cannot add to law that we deem
- 3 to use without any repercussions of how it
- 4 applies to the existing law.
- 5 Otherwise, all laws whether they
- 6 apply to a specific matter or not, could be
- 7 then changed to suit the party bringing it
- 8 forward.
- 9 The first responders have laws on
- 10 the books to protect them. So why more? Not
- 11 based on anything but one side's definition of
- 12 how it applies. This proposal also assumes we
- don't have bias against any one group.
- 14 We also have no direction on who
- 15 will decide if someone can get sued. In
- 16 enacting this it would open the doors for all
- 17 states and counties to use current laws and
- 18 allow for the changing of our basic right of
- 19 free speech for all.
- This is not for the Nassau
- legislature to decide but needs to be brought
- 22 before our highest court to decide, the
- 23 Supreme Court, to see if it impedes on our
- 24 First Amendment rights.
- Laura Curran, I am pleading for you

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 to veto this proposal.
- 3 Cons against the proposal. Bias
- 4 against a group. With all protests we have
- 5 encountered in the past year we need to ask
- 6 was the response to one group equal to the
- 7 response of another group? Did the first
- 8 responder's actions effectively influence the
- 9 response against themselves or was is it
- 10 totally unprovoked? Were stronger arrest
- 11 tactics used against one group?
- 12 There are many videos and photos
- 13 showing the different response against each
- group of protesters on the web. So now we
- 15 have to ask if bias against some by the first
- 16 responders warrant that they then get to
- 17 receive compensation based on their own
- 18 responses to the protesters.
- I have tons of videos showing all
- that had gone on at the Bellmore train station
- 21 week after week after week. They have been
- there for almost a year now. And the abuse I
- 23 took from them for doing my rights as a
- Democrat. Meanwhile, I was always called the
- 25 agitator. I was the one that had to leave.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 So this is something we have to question. We
- 3 can't just assume that everybody is fair and
- 4 every first responder is fair because it's
- 5 not.
- I had an ambulance in front of a
- 7 truck rally. Nassau County with their lights
- 8 on flashing this and that. I had a
- 9 granddaughter pass away from drowning and we
- 10 couldn't get an ambulance to our house. How
- do you think this made me feel watching them
- 12 sitting there in the middle of a thing.
- In conclusion, passing this will be
- 14 setting a precedent leading us on a very
- 15 slippery legal slope which we may never
- 16 recover from. A further push away from
- democracy. Nobody wishes for first responders
- 18 to get hurt. And I am not advocating for
- 19 violence against first responders but to this
- 20 proposal.
- We need to allow for the people of
- 22 this country to have recourse on this law. We
- 23 need to know the force against protesters will
- 24 be equal and that the tactics used against one
- 25 group is the same for all protesters as not to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 cause some protesters to get frustrated and
- 3 attack the first responders. Before we can do
- 4 anything this must get answered as we do not
- 5 give First Amendment rights to one group
- 6 without giving the same right to another.
- 7 Thank you very much.
- 8 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Susan
- 9 Gottehrer.
- 10 MS. GOTTEHRER: Thank you so much
- 11 for giving all this time to this. My name is
- 12 Susan Gottehrer. I'm the director of the
- 13 Nassau County Civil Liberties Union. Before I
- 14 start talking about the bill I just want to
- address some of the abysmal level of dialogue
- 16 that has gone on around all this policing
- 17 stuff.
- 18 First of all, being pro-police
- 19 reform is not being anti-police. I think that
- any bill or legislation or anybody who has
- 21 been elected to create policy that buys into
- the degradation of our discourse, assuming
- that all voters are stupid and all policies
- 24 should be based public relations and
- 25 electioneering, should not be sitting in those

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 seats. So let's just try to raise the
- 3 dialogue a little bit. Shall we?
- I have heard logic proposed that if
- 5 somebody proposes a piece of legislation that
- 6 is protection for police it immediately means
- 7 if you don't vote for it you don't want to
- 8 protect the police. Again, can we raise the
- 9 dialogue please?
- 10 Can we also please acknowledge the
- 11 fact that a lot of this legislation that looks
- 12 very similar around the country, I'd love to
- ask the unions who their public relations firm
- 14 is on a national level. So let's keep that in
- mind while we're talking about this particular
- 16 piece of legislation and who really wrote it
- 17 and where did it come from.
- To begin with, the preamble of this
- 19 legislation is unbelievable. I don't know how
- 20 many of you have read it. It sets up the
- 21 rational for this legislation using incendiary
- 22 language making references to outbreaks of
- 23 destructive rioting and lawlessness and
- 24 attacks on police asserting that these attacks
- 25 are intended to hinder police from

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 safeguarding society from chaos and mass
- 3 violence.
- I don't know where any of you are
- 5 living but I haven't seen it. Not to mention
- 6 what other speakers have pointed out here that
- 7 the county executive and the police
- 8 commissioner and many of you have talked about
- 9 the peaceful protests. So hair on fire Josh.
- 10 I don't think so. It's a deliberate
- 11 hyperbolic attempt to set a dystopian
- 12 landscape. It's ridiculous.
- So, we would ask Legislator Lafazan
- 14 and other sponsors of this bill to present
- 15 measurable data to justify the need for the
- 16 bill specifically in Nassau County. Not
- 17 around the country. Not in other cities. In
- 18 Nassau County. So we can be confident that
- 19 the people governing the county and proposing
- 20 public policy here are not wasting our time
- and doing it in a mature, grown-up fashion.
- 22 Secondly, this adds tools to the
- 23 policing tool kit regarding consequential
- threats during interactions with the police.
- 25 As if the existence of a baton, a gun and a

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 taser were not enough, now there's the looming
- 3 threat of a civil claim brought into the mix.
- 4 This county has already made it
- 5 abundantly clear it is not interested in
- 6 police accountability. And now to tip the
- 7 scales of power even further, instead of using
- 8 your time to legislate checks and balances and
- 9 help people in the communities and create some
- 10 equity in this county you've decided to use
- 11 your time in this way for legislation that
- 12 will increase the power of the police and
- decrease their accountability.
- 14 Legislator Ferretti are we
- 15 bothering you? Thank you.
- We have real problems here in
- 17 Nassau County. That is complete waste of
- 18 everybody's time seriously and quite
- 19 embarrassing. You're making spectacles of
- 20 yourselves. I've been getting calls from
- around the county what does this mean? Does
- 22 it mean if I point my finger at a police
- 23 officer during a speech and call out a
- 24 specific behavior by a police officer am I
- 25 harassing him? Does that fall under one of

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- these codes? If the public doesn't understand
- 3 what the legislation means then the only
- 4 effect the legislation has is to create a
- 5 permanent veil of threat over every
- 6 interaction whether or not it's ever
- 7 enforced. As soon as you pass this bill that
- 8 threat now exists over every interaction.
- 9 It's a permanent veil of threat along with all
- 10 the other threats that come with a police
- 11 interaction.
- 12 Regarding the financial damages.
- 13 Some say the damages will fit the offense and
- will not always be in stated range of 25,000
- to \$50,000. That is not comforting to people
- 16 who get a civil suit thrown at them and have
- to hire attorneys for months and months and
- 18 months and that will be financially
- 19 catastrophic for them.
- 20 Again, I would like to ask or I
- 21 would hope during the debate, I would actually
- like to ask now, if any of the sponsors of the
- 23 bill or Josh could give us an example of
- 24 behavior that would result in a suit? Because
- if you can't then you shouldn't be voting for

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- the legislation. If the public doesn't know
- 3 the parameters it's not an okay law.
- 4 Can any of you give me an example
- of what might get them into trouble? Can you
- 6 give them an example of what might get them
- 7 into trouble? Anybody? No? Okay.
- 8 So on that note, the other thing is
- 9 I'm not sure exactly how we're supposed to
- 10 find out how many civil suits have been thrown
- 11 at people. Again, transparency issues. I'm
- sure the answer is we have to go digging in
- 13 the courts to find out. So much for
- 14 accountability and transparency again Nassau
- 15 County.
- So ask I one more time for
- measurable data to be presented on the mass
- violence and chaos that is being perpetrated
- 19 all over the county the police are currently
- 20 being prevented from putting down. If you
- 21 can't provide that then please stop wasting
- 22 everybody's time.
- Can I pass it to Fred Brewington?
- 24 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I thought
- 25 Mr. Brewington wanted to wait until the end

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 but he can go now if he wants. Whatever you
- 3 want.
- 4 MR. BREWINGTON: You abuse us and
- 5 then you complain about the way we fight
- 6 back. You claim that we are anti-police and
- 7 we are not. I sure wish all the seats up
- 8 there were filled but I don't have control
- 9 over that. You have control.
- 10 My fellow lawyers up there, I'm
- 11 going to take you back to constitutional law
- 12 101 just for a little bit in a couple of
- 13 seconds. But I want to stand here as a life
- 14 member of the NAACP. The most feared and
- 15 revered civil rights organization in the
- 16 world.
- 17 Mr. Lafazan, I don't think you and
- 18 I have really had a good conversation. I
- 19 would cherish that because I'll try to help
- school you a little bit and help you clean the
- 21 stuff that's on your shoes that you stepped
- in. Clean that off. Because what you've
- 23 created for everybody here in Nassau County is
- a step back in time. A step back in history.
- 25 And we heard Reverend Easley talk about Bull

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Connor. Let me tell you a little bit about
- 3 Bull Connor.
- 4 One of the things they did was they
- 5 made it unlawful to parade in the streets,
- 6 raise issues about the concern where people
- 7 were getting -- look at me this time young
- 8 man -- people were getting tarred and
- 9 feathered because -- I'll step over here.
- 10 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: The
- 11 reporter is not going to be able to take
- 12 down --
- MR. BREWINGTON: I'll speak loud
- 14 enough. He won't have any problem hearing
- 15 me.
- 16 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Mr.
- 17 Brewington, Fred, please go behind the
- 18 podium. Everyone else does.
- MR. BREWINGTON: I'll do that
- 20 because I will be obedient to a point. I'll
- 21 do it for him not for you all.
- I start by good afternoon. There's
- 23 several ways to address this Lafazan law. One
- of them was to discuss directly about tar and
- 25 feathering and lynchings that went on and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 still go on. You can just look at the Byrd
- 3 bill in Congress and tell you about a man that
- 4 got dragged behind a pickup truck in Texas in
- 5 your lifetime young man and yet you stood
- 6 with -- I'm not even on my prepared remarks
- 7 yet -- you stood and kneeled, just like
- 8 Ms. Ford did and other people did, with Black
- 9 Lives Matter protesters and said I hear you.
- 10 You didn't hear a damn thing. Because if you
- did you wouldn't pontificate and put this up
- 12 as a bill and denigrate the lives of those
- individuals that dared to set their bodies in
- 14 front of firing squads to stop abuse. So you
- should be ashamed of yourself.
- I don't care what your political
- 17 attempts are to climb up the ladder. Don't
- 18 climb on my back. No matter what approach I
- 19 take there is no way to find the passage of
- the suggested law being acceptable.
- The rest of the time that is going
- to be allotted to me, and I'm going to pray
- that somebody is going to yield some time to
- 24 me. Anybody out there that plans to speak
- 25 going to yield some time to me? So I got 15,

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 20 minutes. I'm good.
- 3 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: That's
- 4 fine if those folks would give me their names.
- 5 MR. BREWINGTON: Say your name
- 6 out loud Doris. Regis Thomas. Doris Sharpe.
- 7 Nathan. Is that enough? Thank you.
- First, the bill is unconstitutional
- 9 without any root to being salvaged. If you
- 10 want to fight I'm built for it. Be prepared.
- 11 We're built for it. Amy stands with me.
- 12 She's built for it. We'll bring the
- 13 constitutional lawyers because I've already
- 14 spoken to them across the country.
- Ms. Schaefer, I watched you pop
- 16 your gum all afternoon and I'm going to say
- 17 this because someone taught me that it's
- 18 really not good to do that when you want
- 19 people to respect you.
- LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: There's no
- 21 call for that.
- 22 MR. BREWINGTON: There is because
- you're not sitting there. As a matter of fact
- 24 Mr. Chair let me tell you something.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: She's not

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 allowed to chew gum?
- MR. BREWINGTON: There you go. I
- 4 sat here and respected and clapped for a long
- 5 time and I'm going to just tell you there is.
- 6 Because when you saw the faces that we saw,
- 7 the grimaces on the face when people talked
- 8 about Black Lives Matter and we watched people
- 9 on this side and at least one person on this
- 10 side make faces it's okay for me to comment.
- 11 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: You're not
- 12 commenting about that. You're commenting on
- 13 somebody chewing gum. It's unnecessary. You
- don't need to do that.
- MR. BREWINGTON: If you want to
- tell me that I can't say when I'm disrespected
- that means that the police that you want to
- legislate to give the right to sue can't say
- 19 that they are disrespected.
- 20 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: All right
- 21 go ahead.
- MR. BREWINGTON: Any day.
- The violation of the First
- 24 Amendment rights is clearly identified in the
- vague and undefined terms like injure. That's

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 not defined. But yet its tail end,
- 3 Mr. Kennedy, it's on the tail end like a tail
- 4 wagging a dog. So that it's wide open. You
- 5 may try to steal the definition, whoever wrote
- 6 this law, from the penal law or from the
- 7 federal statute but you left some things out.
- 8 One of them is injure.
- 9 Because if indeed one of the
- 10 brothers over here, who do serve us well, says
- oh, I'm injured. My heart hurts. That's not
- 12 defined and they could sue, Mr. Kopel. They
- 13 could sue, Ms. Bynoe. They could sue and it's
- 14 not even defined. But I'm not even getting
- there yet because the fact that while loosely
- 16 referencing the New York penal law sections
- 17 120.00 03, 04, 04A, 05, 06, 07, 08, 10, 13 and
- 18 15 dealing with assault and menacing. As well
- 19 as 240.25, 26, 30, 31 and 32 dealing with
- 20 harassment, all of which require some proof of
- 21 intent. It then wipes clean the need to prove
- 22 any of those crimes including the mens rea of
- 23 criminal intent as set forth in those
- 24 statutes. How can that be?
- This is a bill that you put up.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 The creation of a private right of action
- 3 which not only has an ill-defined term and
- 4 terms but seeks to chill and limit the speech
- 5 of person who would seek to express
- 6 themselves, make statements which are
- 7 unpopular to and about police and/or engage in
- 8 forms of protected speech that are otherwise
- 9 lawful and properly protected by hundred years
- 10 of American jurisprudence is absurd.
- You're going to find yourselves on
- 12 the cover of the Washington Post, the New York
- 13 Times, Time Magazine and any other document
- 14 that you can think of as it being Nassau
- 15 County the police state.
- The time and reasoning of this
- 17 proposed statute makes one point crystal
- 18 clear. This law is intended to punish those
- 19 voices and intimidate those people who would
- 20 put their bodies on the line for a moral
- 21 imperative that cannot be denied. The intent
- 22 to chill and dampen protected speech and
- thwart protesters could not be more obvious.
- Second, the placement of the status
- of being a protected class on first responders

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 including police is contrary to law and all
- 3 designations of historical categories of real
- 4 victims of hate, real victims of
- 5 discrimination and real victims of defined
- 6 categories under federal and state law.
- 7 What you have done and what you are
- 8 doing right now is a slap in the face to those
- 9 who crossed the Edmund Pettus Bridge, raised
- 10 their voices for women rights in Seneca Falls
- and dared to speak out and that were
- 12 victimized at Stonewall. If any of you want
- to know what those references are give me a
- 14 call.
- Any argument which suggests that
- 16 first responders are already defined in the
- 17 Nassau County Human Rights Law as a protected
- 18 category as amended in I believe it was in
- 19 August of 2020 or perhaps '19 does not make it
- 20 valid. Repeating an unconstitutional mistake
- does not make the first mistake go away. In
- 22 fact, it makes it worse. The classes of race,
- 23 color, religion, national origin, disability,
- 24 age, sexual orientation, gender identity are
- 25 all characteristics recognized under federal

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 law.
- 3 Systemic violence, lynchings, tar
- 4 and featherings, abuses, tazings, beating with
- 5 asp and batons, threats to life, limb and
- 6 security are not being solved by this law. In
- 7 fact, they illustrate the real problems that
- 8 exist by trying to cover it up. By giving
- 9 police yet another security blanket that they
- 10 don't need.
- The bill is dangerous and as yet
- 12 another hidden double whammy. Here it is.
- 13 Not only does it allow police to sue the
- 14 civilians that pay their salaries, it does
- provide for civil penalties under paragraph
- 16 five where it says, very important, in
- 17 addition, Legislator Walker, in addition to
- 18 civil liability any person found to have
- 19 violated the provisions of this section shall
- 20 be subject to a civil penalty no more than
- 21 \$25,000 per violation. Per violation. You
- 22 want to bankrupt somebody and shut them down
- 23 that's one way of doing it.
- People are going to be afraid to
- 25 speak their mind. As a matter of fact, if

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 they stood on a soap box and said what I'm
- 3 saying right now one of these young people in
- 4 uniform over there could say I was insulted, I
- 5 felt harassed and I'm suing Brewington.
- In addition to this, the
- 7 legislature another double whammy -- I'm sure
- 8 you read it, Mr. Lafazan -- gives up its power
- 9 to the police commissioner to have the county
- 10 attorney sue the civilian for these damages
- 11 and penalties.
- 12 So what you are doing is what
- occurred just prior, historians, just prior to
- 14 us entering World War II. Is that the elected
- officials in countries we call totalitarian
- 16 gave absolute authority to nonelected persons
- to use the power of government to handle those
- who they wanted to silence and economically
- 19 ruin. I don't need to teach some people on
- the dais up there their own history.
- You then in paragraph four
- 22 completely cut out the Human Rights
- 23 Commission. Did you know that? This statute,
- in paragraph four, says and cut's out the
- 25 Human Rights Commission of Nassau County and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 states that they are not to be involved in
- 3 providing any investigation, any hearing, fact
- 4 finding or other form of due process.
- 5 So that you are rigging the process
- 6 to deny constitutional rights and skipping any
- 7 opportunity for the agencies whose law you are
- 8 amending to be involved at all. This is more
- 9 than cheating. It's abusive.
- 10 Let me just ask, you probably won't
- answer me, did you get counsel from the Human
- 12 Rights Commission on this bill? If you did
- tell me who you spoke to because I spoke to
- 14 them. Okay.
- The county's own numbers reported
- 16 to New York State demonstrate that the
- impacting of police on communities of color
- 18 shows disproportionate and disparate numbers
- 19 based on race. You all have refused to
- 20 discuss race. You refuse to have that
- 21 conversation. That's what makes this even
- 22 more dangerous. From car stops to arrests and
- from use of force and race based on
- 24 differential and charges those communities
- 25 that suffered over policing the numbers in

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Nassau do not lie.
- 3 It is these facts which confirms
- 4 what has been occurring in our country all of
- 5 which justified public outcry by people from
- 6 all races, all religions, all gender
- 7 identities. Those with disabilities and those
- 8 who were born in different lands and from
- 9 other communities who call themselves allies
- 10 who understood that when they said,
- 11 Mr. Lafazan, Black Lives Matter this past year
- 12 and a half they understood that it was not the
- 13 police who had been victimized. Police are
- 14 not discriminated against. Black people are.
- 15 Brown people are. Gay people are. Disabled
- 16 people are. Women are. Jews are. Muslims
- 17 are. Christians are. Older people are.
- 18 Police are not.
- 19 How dare you appropriate centuries
- of struggle by oppressed peoples and abuse
- your authority to cheapen those struggles by
- offering no less passing this bill. Then you
- 23 make it so that nothing has to be proven by
- 24 gathering and granting an irrebuttable
- 25 presumption. We want to say that term because

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 for all lawyers we should all cringe,
- 3 Mr. Nicolello you remember that term.
- 4 Irrebuttable presumption. That whatever is
- 5 alleged, as vague as it may be, that it was
- 6 done solely as a hate crime against police and
- 7 that the statements, actions, protests were
- 8 for no other reason. Not like vindicating
- 9 civil rights.
- I'm almost done.
- But let me take you through a very
- 12 simple and very brief exercise. Listen to
- 13 these words. That's wrong right there. You a
- 14 tough guy, huh? You don't think anybody
- understands that S bro. S standing for
- 16 another word, Legislator Ford. I'm going to
- 17 try and be gentile.
- You're being a bum right now. He's
- 19 enjoying that S. You're enjoying that. Look
- 20 at you. Your body explains you're an f'ing
- 21 bum. You know, that's bogus right there,
- 22 bro. You can't even look at me like a man
- 23 because you're a bum, bro. You think that's
- 24 cool. What's your badge number, bro? I know
- 25 that's what you want to do but I'm not scared

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- of you. Check him for an f'ing pulse. You're
- 3 a bum, bro. You're bum, bro. You're
- 4 definitely a bum. The first thing you want to
- 5 do is grab your Mace because you're scared.
- 6 Scared of f'ing minorities.
- 7 Let me just say those are
- 8 comments -- if we can go to B -- those
- 9 comments came from these people and some of
- 10 you may have this picture. These are some of
- 11 the people that stood as George Floyd got
- 12 murdered. Those individuals we need to say,
- we said George Floyd's name, but we need to
- 14 say them. They're Elisa Fanari, Charles
- 15 McMillian and Christopher Martin and Donald
- 16 Williams and Genevieve Hansen and Darnella
- 17 Frazier. A fire fighter, a mixed martial arts
- 18 fighter, a high school student and her
- 19 nine-year old cousin. And you remember the
- 20 T-shirt, it said love.
- 21 Those individuals that are in this
- 22 picture, the one that you each have a picture
- of, you've got this, right? Those people
- could be sued based on your law. Based on
- your say so. Based on what Mr. Lafazan has

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 placed up as political fodder.
- But let me tell you another thing.
- 4 That each of you need to look. Look at
- 5 these. You see these four? Everybody got a
- 6 copy of this up there? Because these are the
- 7 faces of those who stood to silence, ignore,
- 8 discount and abuse the voices of regular
- 9 people who protested as they witnessed on May
- 10 25th and you would pass a law to allow these
- 11 four people or any of our own to sue them and
- 12 never have to prove intent. Was there intent
- in saying that because they hated police? Or
- 14 because they were trying to save a man's
- 15 life?
- I pray, brother Rhoads, that you
- 17 think hard on this bill. Mr. McKevitt, I pray
- 18 hard your heart is not harden like farrow. I
- 19 pray that you each think of it. Even the ones
- that put their name on this bill and thought
- 21 they were doing something smart. I pray that
- each of you understands that on May 25th you
- would have condemned those eight people that
- 24 gave these words that have all the curse words
- in them that I gave you to being sued and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 financially ruined so that they would learn a
- 3 hard lesson and never do it again.
- 4 If you want to bring our society to
- 5 its knees give that power to the police so
- 6 they can shut us down. Because we've only
- 7 asked for justice. We've never asked for
- 8 vengeance.
- 9 I'm going to sit down now but
- 10 before I do let me just say this. Don't fuel
- 11 hatred. Don't fuel discrimination. Don't
- 12 give discriminators yet another tool to put a
- 13 neck on my knee. Because when you do you
- 14 force people to push back. You force people
- to be in a corner that they don't want to be
- 16 in. Don't kneel with us and at the same time
- 17 nail us to the damn cross. Thank you for your
- 18 time.
- 19 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I have a
- 20 question and point of clarification as to the
- rules and bylaws of this body. At this point
- 22 legally it's my understanding -- please
- 23 correct me if I'm wrong -- at this point
- legally only the presiding officer can pull
- 25 the bill; is that correct?

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: It's
- 3 irrelevant. Here's the thing.
- 4 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: With all due
- 5 respect --
- 6 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: We are in
- 7 the middle of a hearing. We are in the middle
- 8 of a hearing. So I have a number of other
- 9 slips. Does anyone here want to speak on
- 10 this? If you want to come and speak -- I'm
- 11 sorry sir, there's a whole stack of people who
- 12 want to speak who submitted slips. I'm going
- 13 to call those names in order. Have them come
- 14 up. If people don't want to speak at this
- point, want us to move on to the next thing
- 16 then we will.
- 17 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Reverend
- 18 Mackey before you speak I just want to make
- 19 sure the public is clear on how the procedure
- of the legislature works. The presiding
- officer has the authority to not call the
- 22 bill. Pull the bill cannot happen. It's
- 23 already been part of the legislative
- 24 calendar. What will then proceed if the bill
- is called someone can call for a motion to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 table the item. From that standpoint a table
- 3 needs a second and then from there the
- 4 legislature votes on it. Those are the only
- 5 two processes.
- I know everyone is saying pull the
- 7 bill because they do not want to see the bill
- 8 go forward. But there is no process to pull
- 9 the bill off the legislative calendar. The
- 10 legislative calendar is part of a public
- 11 notice. The public has been notified. It
- would be reckless and irresponsible to pull an
- item that the public has been notified of
- 14 because you would not be here today if you
- were not notified based on that item.
- I think the language we mean to say
- is not pull the bill, is not call the bill or
- 18 we mean to table the bill. I want to make
- 19 sure we're clear on the language.
- 20 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: The
- 21 hearing is still open. Whoever wants to speak
- 22 I'm going to call the names. Reverend Mackey
- you go ahead.
- 24 REVEREND MACKEY: Thank you very
- 25 much. My name is Pastor Arthur Mackey, Jr.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Pastor of Mount Sinai Baptist church in the
- 3 Roosevelt, New York. I'm here to call on the
- 4 Nassau County Legislature to vote against this
- 5 racist, classless and sexist bill to make
- 6 Nassau County police a police protected
- 7 class. They don't deserve to be a protected
- 8 class. I was born Black and so was Ackbar
- 9 Rogers who was brutally beaten by the Freeport
- 10 Police, including the mayor's son, and nothing
- 11 has been done about that. Justice needs to be
- done and Nassau County police certainly don't
- 13 need to be a protected class.
- 14 Also Ahmad Tillery of Roosevelt,
- 15 New York was born Black. Brutally beaten, the
- 16 Black Boy Scout, by the Nassau County police
- 17 from the First Precinct. We marched there
- 18 with attorney Brewington to the First
- 19 Precinct. They had guns pointed at us,
- 20 snipers, as we marched there but we marched on
- 21 anyhow.
- Then in Queens, illegally over the
- borderline, Matthew Felix was assassinated by
- 24 Nassau County police. Now we have no problem
- 25 honoring top cops. I worked in government for

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 30 years, three decades. I put together a lot
- of good programs honoring top cops. But we do
- 4 have a problem with corrupt cops killing our
- 5 people. We stood with Matthew Felix's
- 6 family. They killed him at 19 years old. I
- 7 was there with him -- the family for their
- 8 20th birthday. There's going to be a march on
- 9 the 29th regarding his assassination by Nassau
- 10 County cops. And we call on you to vote
- 11 against this bill and anybody who votes yes we
- 12 call on the good people of Nassau County to
- 13 vote against them.
- Now, Ralph Caso never brought a
- 15 bill like this. He would meet with the Black
- 16 leaders. Fran T. Purcell never would bring a
- 17 bill like this. He would meet with leaders in
- 18 the community. Thomas S. Gulotta would never
- 19 bring a bill like this. He would meet with
- the leaders of the community and say we got to
- 21 talk to Jim Rice from the Commission on Human
- 22 Rights.
- My father, the late Reverend Arthur
- 24 Mackey, Sr., Thomas S. Gullotta would never
- 25 allow a bill like this to come. Thomas Suozzi

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 would never allow a bill like this to come.
- 3 Shame on you for bringing this
- 4 racist, classless and sexist bill that
- 5 discriminates against the people. We have
- 6 gone through too much. There are too many
- 7 Black men found hanging in the Nassau County
- 8 jail. There are too many cases of color in
- 9 Nassau County and Nassau County has become the
- 10 new south and it's nothing to be proud of.
- 11 It's something to be ashamed of. Vote no on
- 12 this bill.
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Patricia
- 14 Pastor.
- MS. PASTOR: Good evening. Looks
- like that's where we're at. I was glad you
- 17 let a couple of people in after Fred because I
- 18 really didn't want to follow Fred. Fred's a
- 19 tough act to follow.
- 20 My name is Patricia Pastor and I am
- 21 a civil rights attorney, constituent of
- 22 Legislator Birnbaum. I live in Manhasset and
- 23 I am also the president of the National
- Organization for Women in Nassau County and
- 25 the legislative lead for Now New York State.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- I'm here today to talk about this
- 3 bill and so many people have already said what
- 4 I wanted to say. So, most of my prepared
- 5 notes I'm sure you will be grateful I'm not
- 6 going to cover. So, I should be fairly
- 7 brief.
- What I want to say is that my
- 9 presence here is not about anti-police. I
- 10 spent ten years in the NYPD and I have police
- officers in my family. And I have a sort of
- 12 familar relationship sometimes with police
- 13 because of that. So, I kind of get it when it
- 14 comes to individual officers.
- But we're talking about a society,
- we're talking about a culture when we talk
- 17 about police problems. Problems in the police
- departments in Nassau County and Suffolk
- 19 County, in New York and throughout the country
- 20 actually.
- So, my presence here to speak today
- is about maintaining a democracy because this
- 23 bill is a threat to democracy. And it's about
- 24 the right of the citizens of Nassau County to
- 25 speak out and to object to mistreatment and to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 object to abuse by government actors.
- Police officers are public
- 4 servants. They're government actors. We have
- 5 a right, all of us have a right to speak out
- 6 obviously against abuse and mistreatment and
- 7 harassment by government actors, including the
- 8 police.
- 9 This bill, and in particular the
- 10 irrebuttable presumption, which for anyone who
- 11 doesn't understand that means that if the
- 12 police are a protected category and I say or
- do something that the police consider
- 14 harassment this law says that it's going to be
- assumed by the fact finder, by the judge, by
- 16 the jury, it's going to be assumed in the
- 17 lawsuit that the police bring against me, it's
- 18 going to be assumed that I said or did to the
- 19 police officer because he's a police officer,
- 20 because he wears a uniform and because he
- 21 carries a shield and gun. It's already
- 22 assumed and it's irrebuttable. Nope, I can't
- 23 bring a lawyer in to say that's not true.
- 24 Can't do it. It's going to be assumed.
- So, yes, this bill gives police

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 officers more rights than all of those
- 3 marginalized people that current federal,
- 4 state and local law protect right now because
- 5 of their race and gender and all of those
- 6 categories mentioned by other people
- 7 previously.
- 8 So, again, police are public
- 9 servants. They're not marginalized peoples.
- 10 No one here is going to try to argue that with
- 11 me. Wearing a uniform is not an inherent
- 12 characteristic. This bill is
- 13 anti-democratic. It's anti-civil rights. It
- 14 violates the tenants of a democratic society.
- 15 Essentially it gives police absolute
- 16 discretion to decide what is harassment. It's
- 17 like I fear for my life. It's okay and
- important for a police to say I fear for my
- 19 life if he or she does. But I'm talking about
- when that's the statement that you have to
- 21 make to get away with abuse. Okay? It's like
- 22 that. It stifles the First Amendment right of
- every citizen who objects to mistreatment.
- 24 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Please sum
- 25 up.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 MS. PASTOR: In a democratic
- 3 society we need to be able to speak out and
- 4 this bill is creating a situation that will
- 5 stifle that fundamental right. You cannot
- 6 call yourself a democratic representative of
- 7 Nassau County citizens and vote for this
- 8 bill. If this bill passes this bill after
- 9 what we have witnessed here today then you
- 10 have made a mockery of the legislature and
- 11 your role in it. Thank you.
- 12 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Lisa
- 13 Votino.
- MS. VOTINO: Good evening
- 15 legislators. I wasn't going to speak but
- 16 there's a voice in this that hasn't been heard
- 17 yet. My name is Lisa Votino. I'm actually a
- 18 resident of Suffolk County. So I thank you in
- 19 advance for considering my comments today. I
- 20 am a member of Long Island Advocates for
- Police Accountability but that's not why I'm
- 22 here today. My fellow members, I said will
- 23 speak but they've spoken, on the troubling
- 24 issues in this bill. But I will speak on
- 25 something that I unfortunately know all too

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 well.
- 3 This is my first time speaking
- 4 before this legislature. But it is important
- 5 to note that this body presented me with a
- 6 citation when I was the inaugural recipient of
- 7 the Delanas Stewart award at the Long Island
- 8 regional branches of the NAACP luncheon
- 9 several years ago. I believe several of you
- 10 were also in attendance. I received that
- 11 award because I'm a community organizer. I
- work on civil rights and human rights issues.
- One of the main reasons I received
- 14 the recognition was because of my work with
- victims of hate crimes and incidents of hate.
- 16 When people say they don't recognize my name I
- 17 always reply good. I think people think I'm
- joking but I'm not. It means you've never
- 19 needed me and that is an incredibly blessed
- 20 thing.
- I'll say that this work is very
- 22 emotional at times. Most of my work is in
- 23 Suffolk and honestly there is never a lack of
- work there. While much of my work can be very
- 25 difficult at times, as you can see, there's

1 Full - 8-2-21

- 2 honestly nothing that breaks me more than
- 3 being intimately involved in the aftermath of
- 4 a hate crime. That's how I know most of you
- 5 have never worked closely with victims of hate
- 6 crimes and it is to your detriment and their
- 7 detriment that you haven't. You wouldn't be
- 8 able to stomach this law for a single second
- 9 if you had.
- 10 After elected officials say their
- 11 platitudes and activists push to ensure that
- 12 circumstances leading up to a hate crime don't
- 13 happen again and the media leaves that's where
- 14 you find me. I'm the person that quietly
- 15 helps people pick up the shattered pieces of
- 16 their lives when they are forced to try to
- 17 continue on with something so devastating.
- 18 I have held hands as verdicts have
- 19 been read and I wiped tears when a person is
- told that the crime that destroyed their life
- 21 won't be charged as a hate crime. The truth
- is that we should be tougher on hate crime and
- instead we're debating watering it down to
- include people that at the end of the day can
- 25 take off their uniforms. Victims of hate

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 crimes don't have that luxury. And it is a
- 3 luxury.
- 4 You have never received a call at
- 5 three a.m. from a survivor of a hate crime
- 6 hysterical crying because it's finally eat
- 7 them up inside that had they just been born
- 8 White this never would have happen to them.
- 9 You all get to sit there and decide whether
- 10 we're going to make a mockery of their pain.
- 11 We already understaff and underfund the
- investigation and prosecution of hate crimes.
- 13 Victims are often for the most marginalized
- 14 and underserved parts of our community. That
- person on the phone with me at three a.m. has
- 16 no other redress.
- 17 Police officers do. We have other
- 18 protections in place for officers. And if the
- 19 BLM movement never happened last year we
- 20 wouldn't be standing in this room right now.
- 21 You all know it.
- What you do here affects not only
- 23 Nassau but it seeps into Suffolk and the
- 24 country at large. And as people have pointed
- out, it already has. History will not look

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 fondly at this moment and you legacies will be
- 3 tarnished and rightfully so. For those in
- 4 Nassau that believe they can keep getting by
- 5 by saying hey, at least we're not Suffolk.
- I would have you consider that this
- 7 is the equivalent of Mississippi saying during
- 8 the civil rights movement hey, at least we're
- 9 not Alabama. Am I right?
- In 2021 we don't look highly at
- 11 either for their actions during that pivotal
- 12 moment in our country's history.
- And before you dismiss what I say
- 14 and chalk it up to just another cop hater I
- assure you I'm not. I have many friends and
- 16 family who are in corrections and are
- 17 officers. But if you still want to believe
- 18 I'm anti-cop -- and I'm going to ask for a
- 19 little extra time -- I refer you to someone
- 20 you might know.
- 21 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I'm going
- 22 to ask you to please sum up. Everyone is
- 23 blowing beyond the five minutes. I've been
- very reasonable but please sum up and get to
- 25 the end of your comments.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- MS. VOTINO: If you want to still
- 3 believe anti-cop I refer you to someone you
- 4 might know, former chief of the Nassau police
- 5 and current Southhampton town police chief
- 6 Steven Scrinicki. Who I just fondly call
- 7 chief. We worked together to ensure
- 8 protesters and officer safety at the marches
- 9 last summer. And we worked on police reform
- in the town of Southhampton. We come from two
- 11 very different perspectives and I honestly
- don't know his thoughts on this. But we agree
- on one simple principle, leave your community
- 14 better than you found it. And I would ask all
- of you to do the same today.
- 16 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Judy
- 17 Orenstein.
- 18 MS. ORENSTEIN: I will try to
- 19 take less than the five minutes. I'm not one
- of those who has a device. I'm still paper.
- 21 I'm a boomer.
- 22 Good afternoon. My name is Judy
- 23 Orenstein. I've been a resident of Nassau
- 24 County for the vast majority of my 64 years.
- 25 Yes, I've now admitted that. I consider

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 myself a fairly reasonable person with the
- 3 exception of when I'm at an Islanders game and
- 4 we're playing the Capitals. I'm not so
- 5 reasonable then.
- 6 Most of what I was going to say has
- 7 already been said. You said it so much better
- 8 than I had prepared. But I do want to point
- 9 out a couple of things and dot a couple of I's
- 10 and dot a couple of Ts.
- 11 A family member of mine asked
- someone on this body about this bill last week
- and was told, at least as they were reported
- 14 it to me, that this was really just a bill
- that was designed to protect police officers
- 16 who get injured while they're doing their
- jobs. I don't think there's anybody here who
- doesn't think that a police officer who gets
- injured while doing their job shouldn't be
- 20 able to be compensated for that. Should get
- full salary or whatever if they're now
- 22 disabled. And frankly, if there aren't
- 23 already provisions for officers who get
- injured on the job then shame on every
- legislators who hasn't provided for that.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- But the reality is, as has been
- 3 pointed out to you, this bill does a lot
- 4 more. I don't know any except for two of you
- 5 so I don't know this. But I suspect that some
- of you may be sitting up there thinking that
- 7 some of what has been said here is hyperbole.
- 8 When people say people who -- the people in
- 9 Minneapolis who called out to Derrick Chauvin
- 10 could have been sued under this law. I
- 11 thought I was the one who invented that one
- 12 and you did it so well. But I've been
- thinking of nothing but that for this whole
- 14 weekend.
- 15 Here's why I don't think it's
- 16 hyperbole. Because your law says that
- 17 harassment is defined as it's defined in the
- 18 New York State penal law and what I think
- 19 nobody has pointed out yet and I hope you all
- 20 know this, is that Section 240.26 number 3
- 21 under New York State penal law definition of
- 22 harassment says that a person can be found
- 23 quilty of harassment if, and I quote, he or
- she engages in a course of conduct or
- 25 repeatedly commits acts which alarm or

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 seriously annoy such other person.
- 3 You think Derrick Chauvin wasn't
- 4 annoyed by those people? I think he probably
- 5 was. I think his colleagues were too. I
- 6 think that the truly dangerous thing about
- 7 this is that whether it's a person who's being
- 8 abused by those -- and please let me be
- 9 clear. I understand most cops are good. I'm
- 10 not an all-cops-are-bad type of person. But
- 11 we all understand just like in any profession
- there are bad apples. There are bad waiters.
- 13 There are bad lifequards. There are bad
- 14 teachers. Maybe. None of you I'm sure.
- But for those few bad apples this
- law as written will have a chilling effect on
- people trying to call out to those bad apples
- 18 and trying to call them to account.
- If I see somebody, and I'm a
- 20 privileged white lady, if I see a police
- officer abusing his badge and I call out to
- 22 him I could now be sued by him because I've
- 23 annoyed him and I could be subject to a
- 24 \$25,000 fine.
- 25 And the chilling effect is that I

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- think, and if you're honest with yourselves, I
- 3 hope you realize this too, that if this law it
- 4 were in effect in Minneapolis in 2020 Darnella
- 5 Frazier probably would not, or maybe, likely,
- 6 would not have had the courage to keep on
- 7 recording. Derrick Chauvin would have
- 8 walked. He would have walked. And I sure as
- 9 heck hope as an almost a lifelong resident of
- 10 Nassau County that there is not one person
- 11 sitting up there right now who thinks that
- 12 would have been a good thing. Thank you.
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Chester
- 14 McGiven. Kevin Shakir.
- MR. SHAKIR: This is a message of
- 16 peace. I'm from Westbury. Legislator Bynoe's
- 17 my legislator. Thank you so much for always
- 18 being on the right side of history.
- 19 I want to ask all of you up here
- today if you have kids who just turned 16 did
- 21 you have to have the talk with them? What is
- 22 that talk? That guys if you get pulled over
- 23 make sure you roll down all your windows, turn
- the car off and put your hands on the steering
- wheel. That's the conversation I had with my

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- father when I turned 16 years old. I didn't
- 3 understand what that meant at that time. I do
- 4 today. Had I got pulled over and a cop looked
- 5 at me as a threat I might not be here today.
- 6 Legislator Lafazan, we're both
- 7 millennials. We grew up in the same time just
- 8 different school districts bro. I grew up
- 9 with the Black people and Hispanics. You grew
- 10 up with White people. Ain't nothing wrong
- 11 with that. You don't live my life brother.
- 12 And the thing that I'm astonished, astonished
- is how the heck did this even get put
- 14 forward?
- I'm a member of an organization
- 16 called Empowering Young Professionals where we
- 17 try to hold government accountable. If this
- 18 gets passed today, how can I go back to my
- 19 membership and say how can we hold government
- 20 accountable? They're going to tell me Kev,
- you're crazy. I don't have 25k to dish out.
- 22 Do you guys have 25K to dish out if one of
- your cousins did it. Maybe. I damn sure
- don't. A lot of people in my community damn
- 25 sure don't. Excuse my language.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- This is a mockery. You want to
- 3 talk about the life I live? I started the
- 4 first Islamic radio station in America because
- 5 Muslims in America don't have a voice. And to
- 6 propose something like this against Black and
- 7 Brown folks is a mockery.
- 8 Let me tell you a little story.
- 9 9-11 I was in fourth grade. I had no idea
- 10 what religion was. I knew I was Muslim. But
- 11 did I have an idea of what my religion was?
- 12 Of who Osama Bid Laden was? At fourth grade,
- 13 eight, nine years old? No idea. But I got
- 14 bullied for it. I got the hate for it. But
- 15 guess what? It made us stronger and made us
- 16 come out here to say no, what's wrong is
- 17 wrong. This is wrong.
- 18 I've had conversations with people
- 19 and I did not mention this bill that was going
- on today. I just said hey, where do you think
- 21 this law is passed in? In what country? None
- 22 of them said United States of America. And if
- 23 I didn't see this beautiful American flag
- 24 behind us and this law get passed today I
- don't think we're in the United States of

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 America.
- Just on Friday in my office what I
- 4 witnessed we have real estate agents in my
- 5 office. They were supposed to show houses
- 6 here in Nassau County. Three of them called
- 7 and said hey, with this bill that's going into
- 8 place we're not welcomed to Nassau County.
- 9 Please find me a property out in Queens.
- 10 Please find me a property in Connecticut or
- 11 find me something anywhere except Nassau
- 12 County.
- This is a precedent that we are
- 14 going to be setting. Do you want to be
- 15 labeled as the county that does not like
- 16 minorities? You tell me guys. Or do you want
- 17 to be inclusive? Do you want to welcome
- 18 everybody into this beautiful county? You
- 19 guys are the legislators here today. What you
- 20 guys do today will affect you guys for the
- rest of your lives and your names will go down
- in history on being on the right side or wrong
- 23 side of history. Please be on the right
- 24 side.
- 25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Excuse

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 me. I know I'm out of order. We have
- 3 children here. One is fortunate enough this
- 4 summer to work with Judge Giannelli. They
- 5 have to leave. They didn't know what the
- 6 process and the procedure entailed. If
- 7 someone could yield their time to two students
- 8 that approached me and said can we please
- 9 speak? By the time they filled out the form
- 10 it was considerably late. They're working for
- 11 Judge Giannelli now and attorney Irwin.
- 12 They're bright, caring kids that want to
- 13 participate. They participated in mock trial
- 14 all year long until seven and 8:30 at night at
- 15 Holy Trinity but they have to go home now. So
- when they asked me if they could speak, and I
- 17 believe in law enforcement. I was blessed to
- 18 work with the first black detective Butler in
- 19 Hempstead. Coleman, who's since retired --
- LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Ma'am.
- 21 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: So if you
- 22 could please let them speak I'd be most
- 23 appreciative.
- 24 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Let me
- ask, there's other slips here. Is everyone

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- else willing to let them go first? Go ahead.
- 3 You submitted slips, right? What's your name
- 4 so we can note on the slips?
- 5 MS. MCNAIR: My name is Chelsea
- 6 McNair.
- 7 MR. REINA: My name is David
- 8 Reina.
- 9 MS. MCNAIR: Good evening. I
- 10 know we've all been here a very long time and
- we're all tired and want to vote and hopefully
- 12 this bill will be denied. But what I've
- learned in school is the best way to learn
- something is to hear it over and over again.
- 15 You have heard over and over again why this
- 16 bill shouldn't go through.
- I would like to start off by saying
- 18 I highly respect law enforcement. I
- 19 understand, not really, but I try to
- 20 understand what you go through every day. But
- imagine what it's like to walk down the street
- and to remember you can't have your hands in
- your pocket. And you can't have your hood
- on. And you can't have your hoodie zipped up
- 25 because it looks suspicious when you walk down

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 the street.
- 3 Two days ago my mom told me that we
- 4 were going to come here because there was a
- 5 bill being put before you guys and I was
- 6 confused so I decided to look up the bill and
- 7 see what it was about and then I was even more
- 8 confused because it didn't make any sense. So
- 9 I decided to educate myself because that's
- 10 what I like to do and the broad terms in the
- 11 bill didn't make any sense. It does not take
- 12 years in law school or years of just being
- 13 alive in general to understand that that law
- is so broad in its terms that it can't
- possibly make any sense to any of you sitting
- 16 here before me.
- The only thing that was defined in
- 18 that bill was the amount of money and
- 19 compensation that these officers could get.
- Now, I'm a youth intern with Nassau
- 21 County and I was placed at the Nassau County
- 22 Supreme Court. And I'm an intern to Veronica
- 23 Renta Irwin and she is a principal law clerk
- 24 to Judge Gianelli. In my time there, it's
- 25 been six days maybe, I realized that when

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 cases come before them if they have a question
- 3 about what the law says they look it up.
- Now, if this goes through and a
- 5 case like that comes before them and they look
- 6 it up and this bill comes they have no choice
- 7 but to grant the decision because it just says
- 8 hey, you might as well. How does that make
- 9 sense?
- 10 I have to right essays in high
- 11 school that have more character and definition
- 12 to my point of what I'm trying to say in my
- 13 essays than this bill does.
- 14 The fact that discrimination
- 15 against police officers is held to a higher
- 16 standard than discrimination against people of
- 17 a certain race, gender, sexuality, disability
- and any other protected group does not make
- 19 any sense. Thank you.
- MR. REINA: Today I believe that
- 21 we have seen an array of different points made
- 22 by a lot of different people. Now, like what
- 23 Chelsea said, the way that we learn in school
- 24 is that you repeat and you study over and over
- 25 again. I believe that when it comes to the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 emotional side of this we have seen people who
- 3 appear to become emotional here.
- 4 I believe that this bill is
- 5 unfair. We have seen people fight for their
- 6 future and right now I feel as though I'm
- fighting not only for now, the present, but
- 8 for the future.
- 9 I have a question to the
- 10 legislation. What do you consider
- 11 harassment? We have seen here in America and
- in Nassau County the impact of police
- 13 brutality and we have not seen much done. But
- 14 a glance at a police officer can potentially
- 15 lead somebody to become bankrupt. You're
- 16 telling me a citizen is more menacing than a
- 17 human being with a weapon holstered to their
- 18 waist.
- We are scared. Young people are
- 20 afraid. I should not be here, standing here
- 21 before you defending my basic human rights. I
- 22 was promised a future of equality and I don't
- 23 believe that I should stand here before you
- 24 fighting for that.
- For the benefit of these police

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- officers here, why are we getting punished?
- 3 Why are my human rights up for debate?
- 4 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Joseph
- 5 Sackman.
- 6 MR. SACKMAN: Good evening. My
- 7 name is Joseph Sackman. I am a student
- 8 committee member of Long Island Activists and
- 9 I also sit on the executive board of NYPAN,
- 10 New York Progressive Action Network.
- When I learned about this bill in
- June I was very surprised that it was even put
- 13 forth. A lot of us were surprised it went
- 14 anywhere. This week when we find out it goes
- 15 through committee and now we are all here it
- 16 took great effort for many people to do a lot
- in a short period of time. Organizing and
- 18 going out. I went out and wired Mr. Drucker's
- 19 district and others. And when I talked to
- 20 individuals about this they were extremely
- 21 surprised that the legislature would put this
- forward. They couldn't believe that what we
- 23 are doing was taking our democracy and
- stepping on it to move us towards a police
- 25 state. An authoritarian state. That's what

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 this is doing. It's a step towards that.
- 3 We would be perverting our human
- 4 right laws and I entirely believe that this
- 5 law is repugnant to the Constitution. And if
- 6 it's repugnant to the Constitution it is your
- 7 responsibility to not pass this bill. If you
- 8 pass this bill you are bringing our democracy
- 9 down. And we will take that to note and will
- 10 remember that and come November you will see
- 11 that in the ballot.
- 12 If you are there next time you will
- 13 see us again going out there defending our
- democracy, defending our republic and making
- sure that you pay for it because we are here
- 16 to defend our democracy. That's what our
- 17 right is to do for the Constitution and you
- 18 are looking to destroy that. I cannot believe
- 19 it.
- I can't believe, Mr. Drucker, who I
- 21 have spoken with, who I have seen out there
- 22 would do this. I'm very surprised. That's
- one the things that blew my mind and that this
- 24 was even coming forward. It is a shame.
- I can go on and on but I'm not

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 going to because you've heard it all, all the
- 3 reasons not to do this. And if it does go
- 4 forward we will continue to fight and we will
- 5 make sure that you know that you have just --
- 6 I'm so emotional about this. I have fought
- 7 for this Constitution previously for over
- 8 several years trying to amend it against
- 9 corruption laws and now you're just one little
- 10 bill and you're going to take us down even
- 11 further away from our democracy. Vote no on
- 12 this. All of you vote no on this. Thank you.
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Richard
- 14 Clolery.
- MR. CLOLERY: Get straight to the
- 16 point. To the members of the legislature,
- once again I come before you to encourage you
- 18 to increase funding for the buses here in
- 19 Nassau County. The reasons for this becoming
- 20 more obvious every day. Cars are becoming
- 21 more expensive not just because of insurance,
- 22 maintenance, etcetera. For the simple fact
- that because of how complicated cars have
- become and because of the pandemic car prices
- 25 have reached all time highs. Even used ones.

1 Full - 8-2-21

- 2 Because cars are one of the few
- 3 reliable modes of transportation here on the
- 4 island, besides cabs, Lyft, bus service and
- 5 Uber, this presents a huge problem for young
- 6 people who want to stay on the island as this
- 7 will and has encouraged people to move from
- 8 the island. Don't you want people to stay
- 9 here on the island and collect from them the
- 10 revenue you need to keep this county going?
- 11 Then you need to, at the next
- 12 budget meeting, you need to make a serious
- investment in buses here on the island so that
- 14 A, all the lines that were cut -- which, by
- 15 the way, the M50 was cut quite a long time and
- 16 I'm next to it -- will be restored.
- That B, that all buses will be
- 18 available even on the weekends and that there
- 19 will be bus service at night so that people
- who come home at night won't only depend on
- 21 their vehicle or cab service to get them
- home.
- Speaking of budget meetings, I
- tried to look on the meeting schedule when it
- is and it's never on there. Could you people

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- tell me what day it is so I as a responsible
- 3 citizen here in Nassau County, can participate
- 4 in the process? Thank you and have a good
- 5 day.
- 6 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Rachel
- 7 Hu.
- MS. HU: Good afternoon
- 9 everybody. I have been waiting some time to
- 10 be here and say this but there's a lot of on
- 11 my mind that has already been said. But I
- want to bring something else forward in this
- 13 conversation.
- 14 Pastor Arthur Mackey mentioned this
- 15 earlier. But I am absolutely incensed that
- 16 this bill can come forward and sit here in
- 17 this body right now and every single one of
- 18 you has not addressed a single question asked
- 19 to you. I'm incensed that that can happen.
- 20 And I'm very disturbed that we have
- 21 not talked about the fact that right here in
- 22 Nassau County we have killer cops on our
- 23 forces.
- In February of 2020 19 year old
- 25 Matthew Felix was targeted, surveilled and he

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 was murdered by Nassau County police. He was
- 3 killed by officers who are still on the force
- 4 today. The officers who stole Matthew's life,
- 5 their names we fought an entire year, an
- 6 entire year to get their names. And their
- 7 names are Peter Lange, Alejandro Perez, John
- 8 Giavanellio and Robert Somas. And every
- 9 single one of them has faced no consequences
- 10 for the murder of Matthew Felix.
- It's disgusting that we are
- introducing a bill to protect officers when
- 13 young men like Matthew Felix had no protection
- 14 and lost their lives to these racist police
- 15 officers. It's disgusting.
- 16 Because tell me how someone like
- 17 Rondice Jones has no protection. For those of
- 18 you who don't know Rondice's case, his feet
- 19 were tazed by nine officers. He was held
- down, brutally beat, called the N word and
- 21 racial slurs over and over again. He has PTSD
- 22 because of what your officers have done to
- 23 him. That's what happening in this county
- 24 right here. We're not talking about George
- 25 Floyd. We're not talking about Minneapolis.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 We're not talking about anywhere else in the
- 3 country but right here.
- 4 So when I say that, that we're
- 5 going to come and waste everybody's time to
- 6 say that police officers need protection when
- 7 we have two young boys, the Tillary boys, who
- 8 were beat by police and kidnapped by police
- 9 right here in our own community it's
- 10 disgusting. Because in the middle of a
- 11 pandemic when we should be here talking about
- 12 what you're going to do about the millions of
- people across the country and the thousands
- 14 right here in Nassau County who will be
- 15 evicted come August, come the end of August,
- that's what we should be talking about when
- we're here in this body.
- But yet we're talking about the
- 19 supposed rights and protection of police
- officers. It's disgusting and it's so deeply
- 21 wrong that we can sit here and claim like
- 22 people like Josh can sit there and claim to
- 23 care one ounce about Black lives or about
- 24 people at all that live here and we can't talk
- about the fact that so many of us struggle

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 with unemployment during this pandemic. How
- 3 many of us have struggled to put food on the
- 4 table for our families. And we're going to
- 5 waste everybody's time talking about this.
- 6 It's horrible and it's atrocious.
- 7 I want to say to end out my
- 8 statement that every single one of you that
- 9 votes for this bill you are a traitor to your
- 10 people. You are a traitor to the people here
- in Nassau County. You are a traitor. And
- 12 you've made that very clear. You are no
- different than the bigots who supported
- 14 segregation that you condemn. You are no
- different in any way, shape or form.
- And Josh specifically, you are a
- 17 grifter. You are a hypocrite and truly an
- 18 opportunist of the highest order. That is
- 19 what you are. And you need to take ownership
- of that because the reality is is that while
- 21 we are on the precipice of a mass housing
- 22 crisis we are literally sitting here talking
- about a bill that does nothing other than
- 24 criminalize protests, it does nothing other
- 25 than rob us of our civil rights, and does

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 nothing other than literally insult every
- 3 single victim of a hate crime we have in
- 4 Nassau County.
- 5 We had a mosque here in Nassau
- 6 County deal with a hate crime. It's an insult
- 7 to that mosque. A young lady who had acid
- 8 thrown on her face it's an insult to that
- 9 young lady who had acid thrown on her face.
- I have friends and family members
- of mine who have experienced hate crimes.
- 12 Young Chinese woman who was literally pushed
- over while getting vaccinated by a racist
- 14 broke her wrist because of who she was.
- 15 That's a hate crime. So as an Asian-American
- 16 here in Nassau County I can't sit here and
- deal with the level of disgust that I feel for
- 18 the fact that we're going to redefine hate
- 19 crimes to be about police officers.
- So I want to end my sentence on
- 21 this and end my statement on this. You may
- 22 all feel very safe in your jobs today, you may
- feel like you hold all the cards, that you can
- 24 sit back and bask in your power to do what the
- 25 PBA and police interests pay you to do.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 That's what happens. They pay your paycheck.
- 3 But the reality is, is that
- 4 fundamentally you can only be on top for so
- 5 long because the people are coming for you.
- 6 And next time when we have tens of thousands
- of people in the streets they're coming right
- 8 for you and your offices because that's what
- 9 happens to people who are traitors to the
- 10 people that they are supposed to represent.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Jeremy
- 13 Joseph.
- MR. JOSEPH: My name is Jeremy
- 15 Joseph. I'm a scientist. I'm a member of LI
- 16 United and Nassau DSA. I reside in Hicksville
- and am a constituent of Legislator Drucker who
- 18 has not returned any of my daily calls this
- 19 past week so I had to make sure to be here in
- 20 person.
- 21 When I first heard of this
- legislation at the beginning of this summer I
- 23 had one response. I laughed. I cannot
- believe that something so extreme could even
- see the light of day and surely no one in

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- their right mind would give this bill a second
- 3 thought. This legislation is straight out of
- 4 fascist playbook. Not something you would
- 5 expect in a diverse community like ours.
- Two months later I stand here a
- 7 fool for underestimating just how little our
- 8 representatives represent us. So, it's become
- 9 increasingly clear that we do not understand
- 10 the gravity of the issues that we have been
- 11 speaking about regarding the bias in
- 12 policing.
- To some extent I get it. It's hard
- 14 to understand something that you've never
- 15 personally experienced. Our characterizations
- of the police probably seems completely
- 17 foreign to you. To you the police uphold the
- 18 law and protect your communities. For us in
- 19 this room we do not have that same police and
- that is why we are here over and over again.
- So, I grew up with this inherent
- 22 trust of the police as an institution. As a
- 23 teenager, I might have seen this law today and
- 24 probably not even given it a second thought.
- 25 Thankfully, we all have a chance to grow. I

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 was exposed to the realities of racial bias in
- 3 policing and what policing meant for someone
- 4 like me as a young man. So, here is a
- 5 personal story.
- As a young adult, I was leaving a
- 7 store late at night and in a parking lot I was
- 8 attacked by a group of white men unprovoked.
- 9 Well, that's not completed true. They were
- 10 provoked by this, by the color of my skin.
- 11 Language warning for those in the room. They
- 12 attacked me and let me know because they
- 13 wanted to, in their words, fuck up that
- 14 nigger.
- Bystanders called the police and I
- 16 would point you to the police report except it
- doesn't exist. We couldn't convince the cops
- 18 to charge my attackers with anything, much
- 19 less a hate crime. In fact, they ended up
- 20 chatting with my attackers like they were old
- 21 friends.
- In case I wasn't clear let me
- 23 recap. I was attacked by white men with beer
- 24 bottles because I did not look like them and
- 25 then white men with guns came and protected

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- them from consequences. I learned that day
- 3 that the police were not there to protect me.
- 4 They never there to protect me. They were
- 5 never designed to.
- 6 Hate crime laws are meant for
- 7 historically oppressed minority populations.
- 8 They are meant to protect people who have not
- 9 been protected by the law. The police
- officers here they will be the first to tell
- 11 you that they represent the law. So, let's
- 12 make it more simple. Hate crime laws are
- meant to protect people who have not been
- 14 protected by the police. Police do not
- 15 protect us from hate crimes. I can tell you
- 16 firsthand they are often an obstacle to the
- 17 justice that we seek.
- I mean, if you amend these human
- 19 rights laws to enhance their status you are
- weaponizing this designation against the very
- 21 people it's meant to protect.
- So, you want to protect communities
- from hate crimes? Well, you had the chance to
- do the bare minimum a few months ago and you
- 25 rejected it. Many us of here in this room we

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- were here with proposals for training cops to
- 3 recognize and report hate crimes. To fully
- 4 document these instances and make them
- 5 publicly known for the benefit of affected
- 6 communities and you all rejected it.
- 7 Well, not all of you. There are
- 8 three legislators here who agreed that our
- 9 hate crime procedures, among other things,
- 10 were deficient. It is no coincident that they
- 11 are the three black legislators sitting in
- 12 front of us. They told you that our police do
- 13 not make them or their families feel safe. We
- 14 told you that our police do not make us or our
- 15 families feel safe.
- 16 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Please sum
- 17 up sir.
- 18 MR. JOSEPH: Not only do you
- ignore us, you're now taking extra steps to
- 20 entrench their virtually unchecked power.
- 21 Even today I expect we will see the same
- vote. If you want to continue to vote along
- these lines then next time we'll skip the
- 24 pretenses and bring 16 white hoods for you
- 25 all.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Mr. Joseph
- 3 you're done. Habib Ahmed you're next. Mr.
- 4 Joseph you're done. You're done.
- 5 MR. JOSEPH: I'm going to say one
- 6 last thing.
- 7 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: No, no,
- 8 no. You said your last thing sir. Sit down
- 9 please. Mr. Ahmed please come up. Mr. Joseph
- 10 you're done. No, no, no. There is a five
- 11 minute time limit for every speaker. Every
- 12 speaker gets five minutes. I have not been
- 13 enforcing it but I'm going to start because
- 14 everyone is violating it. You had your five
- 15 minutes. Please sit down. Please sit down
- 16 Mr. Joseph. Mr. Joseph, I'm telling you if
- 17 you don't sit down --
- 18 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Excuse me.
- 19 Someone yielded their time. You allowed
- 20 others to take someone else's time. You will
- 21 allow him.
- 22 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Ma'am
- thank you. Mr. Joseph please sit down. Your
- 24 five minutes are up.
- MR. JOSEPH: I see you take

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 objection to my characterization. So consider
- 3 this. My attackers chased me in a parking
- 4 lot. Called me N words for five minutes.
- 5 Your yes vote on this first responders' bill
- 6 today will leave millions of people feeling
- 7 unsafe in their own communities for years to
- 8 come. That is a scale of violence that my
- 9 attackers could only dream of.
- In case you think this bill can be
- 11 amended, I'm concerned that they will be
- 12 suggesting that this get tabled and we'll see
- it come back again. We'll all gladly come
- 14 back again.
- Now, there are not just some simply
- 16 problematic parts that can be excised.
- 17 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO:
- 18 Mr. Joseph.
- 19 MR. JOSEPH: It cannot be fixed.
- The entire bill has no business being in.
- 21 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Mr.
- Joseph, I'm going to clear out the room sir.
- 23 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO:
- 24 Mr. Joseph.
- MR. JOSEPH: I'm done.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- MS. GOTTEHRER: Mr. Nicolello,
- 3 you cannot start enforcing the rules just
- 4 because you don't specifically like what he
- 5 said.
- 6 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Ms.
- 7 Gottehrer, I have told every speaker --
- MS. GOTTEHRER: You understand
- 9 what everybody just saw here happen. You've
- 10 been letting everybody go.
- 11 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: You're
- 12 right. Thank you for reminding me. From now
- on at the five minute mark I'm stopping every
- 14 speaker. Because she's telling me I can't
- 15 enforce this. I'm not enforcing the rules. I
- 16 have to let everyone go over. So if you want
- 17 to play that game we will. Five minutes and
- 18 you're done.
- Mr. Ahmed please. Habeeb Ahmed.
- 20 I'm not going to enforce it arbitrarily. I
- 21 can hear. It's going to be five minutes on
- 22 the dot. Thank you Susan. I very much
- 23 appreciate.
- 24 Habeeb Ahmed. Dan Lloyd. El
- 25 favero.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 EL FAVERO: Hi everybody. My
- 3 name is el favero. You were close. I use
- 4 they/them pronouns. I'm here as part of Long
- 5 Island United and also representing myself.
- 6 I'm nonbinary and a proud member of the trans
- 7 community on Long Island as well as the gueer
- 8 community.
- 9 I want to take this time to remind
- 10 you all that trans people are not a protected
- 11 class in this county despite the legislation
- 12 being brought forward several times including
- in 2020 by Drucker. Drucker, I'm absolutely
- disgusted to see you cosponsoring this bill
- 15 today. How disappointing.
- Trans people are not a protected
- 17 class in Nassau County. So I know that I'm
- 18 not worthy of protection here or respect
- 19 because all of you voted on it so there's a
- 20 record.
- Meanwhile, the police became a
- 22 protected class in 2019. I remind you police
- work is a job. I don't stop being trans and I
- 24 don't get paid for it and I don't get
- 25 benefits. Or the irrebuttable presumption.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Trans people are not a protected
- 3 class and nonbinary people are not recognized
- 4 in policies in Nassau or in the Nassau County
- 5 police but you are going to recognize me
- 6 today.
- 7 Passing this legislation today will
- 8 not stop critique of the police because I
- 9 promise you I am personally not done and
- 10 institutionally we are not done holding you
- 11 accountable and here is the truth of that.
- We do not critique you. I didn't
- 13 call out of work and come here at ten a.m. on
- 14 a Monday to testify because of the vague
- notion that you are police. We critique you
- 16 because the racial disparities in policing in
- 17 Nassau are impossible to ignore. Although you
- 18 try. I can remind you that Hispanics are two
- 19 times more likely and Black people 5.3 times
- 20 more likely to be arrested in Nassau County
- 21 than White people.
- We hold you accountable for the
- latent and blatant racism in the Nassau County
- 24 Police Department policies, as well as the
- 25 rhetoric of the police themselves, including

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Commissioner Ryder who we all know went on
- 3 record saying Black applicants are three times
- 4 less likely than White applicants to be
- 5 accepted to the police force because they come
- 6 from broken homes.
- We call out your hypocrisy when you
- 8 do not serve and protect the communities you
- 9 claim to but instead criminalize and
- 10 overpolice communities of color and other
- 11 vulnerable populations and protect
- 12 yourselves.
- We will continue to speak out
- 14 because the police cannot or should I say will
- not or will I say do not police themselves.
- 16 Where is the independent oversight? Where is
- the inspector general? Where is our CCRB?
- We critique you because policing is
- 19 a job. And when someone does not do or will
- 20 not do their job change must be come. And
- 21 that change will come from the needs of the
- people and the communities, not some 16 odd
- 23 legislators running on PBA money and
- desperation for election votes and pandering
- 25 problematic policies. Not the PBA or

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Commissioner Ryder or Laura Curran or the
- 3 police or White people in this county.
- We the people, stakeholders, Black
- 5 and Brown people, Asian people, the disabled
- 6 community, veterans, folks of all religions
- 7 and creeds, queer people and the trans
- 8 community we will not be silent. We will not
- 9 be complacent. We will continue to speak and
- 10 protest and vote. And we will have justice in
- 11 policing on this island. And whether you're
- 12 part of that or not is up to you.
- Whether you want to join us in this
- work, whenever you want to join us in this
- work to make Long Island equitable for
- 16 everyone you are welcome. I hope that moment
- is today. We're here. We are always here.
- 18 And if you are not interested in that work I
- 19 recommend looking for other employment.
- 20 Because believe me, this offense,
- 21 reprehensive, disgusting legislation is not
- 22 it.
- When it comes to talking about
- 24 things like overemployment, if you want to
- 25 talk about discrimination, I've stopped

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 getting jobs since I came out. We can go
- 3 there but you're not ready for it.
- I want to talk to Josh now. Josh,
- 5 I hope you look at me. We're the same age.
- 6 Hi. I also live with my parents. They're
- 7 really conservative. It was really hard to
- 8 come out to them because they're both pretty
- 9 Republican, conservative. None of them really
- 10 believe in trans people like most of you.
- 11 Really difficult. So we have a lot of
- 12 problematic conversations at home. Hard
- 13 conversations.
- I know exactly what it's like to
- 15 sit here and look into someone's eyes and know
- 16 that they are not going to do the right thing
- despite everyone pleading sometimes for them
- 18 to do it.
- I sat down with my mom to talk
- about the legislation because I was so upset
- 21 as a trans person. I was so offended. And
- 22 you know what she said to me? Wow. That
- 23 sounds illegal. And if she can see it so can
- 24 you. If you continue to ignore it I don't
- 25 know how you sleep at night. Thank you for

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 your time.
- 3 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Dennis
- 4 Jones.
- 5 MR. JONES: Good afternoon. My
- 6 name is Dennis Jones. I've lived in Nassau
- 7 County for over 20 years. I am a former
- 8 police officer from the NYPD and I joined the
- 9 NYPD in 1984. Remarkably, I served there for
- 10 25 years, which included being in many
- 11 different areas of concentration.
- 12 It has been my experience in law
- 13 enforcement that professionalism plays a great
- 14 part in the performance of your duty as a
- 15 police officer. Nassau County police officers
- 16 are one of the highest paid in the country.
- 17 However, the Nassau police officer doesn't
- answer the amount of 911 calls or report to
- 19 the amount of parades or demonstrations or
- 20 even riots in their career that many NYPD
- 21 officers do each year.
- I spent five years in the internal
- 23 affairs bureau investigating allegations of
- 24 corruption. I entered believing that it was
- such an unnecessary job. How bad things could

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 be in such a great police department. I
- 3 immediately found out that to be otherwise.
- 4 There are bad officers in law enforcement.
- 5 There are bad doctors. There are bad
- 6 lawyers. There are situations that take place
- 7 months and years to investigate to expose the
- 8 truth and the cover-up.
- 9 All of you see the many cases
- 10 brought before the Innocent Project, brought
- 11 by the Innocent Project, and how many years
- 12 have been taken away from truly innocent
- people as they rot in jails all across the
- 14 country. Those innocent people were arrested
- and convicted because of the lies told by
- 16 unprofessional and corrupt police officers.
- 17 We've seen that many, many times here in Long
- 18 Island.
- Nassau County is exposing a very
- 20 dangerous area that would surely lead to some
- of the most despicable acts and destroy lives
- 22 you cannot apologize for later.
- Changing Nassau County human rights
- law to make it an unlawful discriminatory
- 25 practice to harass, menace, assault or injure

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 an individual due to such an individual status
- 3 such as a first responder is slipping into a
- 4 slippery slope of retaliatory practice.
- 5 You should be here fighting for the
- 6 legislation to protect all citizens, not to
- 7 put citizens in harm's way. For we all know
- 8 and believe that the rights of Nassau
- 9 residents who want to exercise their freedom
- of speech and the right to peacefully assemble
- 11 would be in jeopardy.
- 12 Again, we should be looking to
- 13 reimagine policing as the New York State
- 14 governor had demanded. Look at the rest of
- 15 the country. Reimagining policing is taking
- 16 place all over. Even in the tough areas. The
- 17 murder of George Floyd and the Black Lives
- 18 Matter movement has not sparked this
- 19 insensitive action elsewhere. They are
- 20 building not running scared. Elsewhere we
- 21 seek collaboration not separation.
- The legislation, as was said
- 23 before, talks about recent widespread
- 24 patterns, the physical attacks and
- 25 intimidation directed at police and we know we

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 find that nowhere here in Nassau. Over
- 3 several hundred injuries sustained we haven't
- 4 seen any of that here in Nassau. So I ask you
- 5 simply just to vote no because this does more
- 6 harm than supposed intended good. Thank you.
- 7 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Douglas
- 8 Mayer. Reverend Tristan Salley. Steve
- 9 Abreu.
- MR. ABREU: Good evening. How's
- 11 it going Josh? Last time I saw you it was
- 12 probably 2019 Town of Hempstead Marijuana Task
- 13 Force hearing where I was pulled off the
- 14 podium for bringing up donations you took from
- 15 Trump-connected consulting firms. That was
- 16 fun. Here we are again two years later.
- 17 Thanks man. Like, you know, you made it a lot
- 18 easier for people to believe that you're a
- 19 scumbag. Like, for the past three years a lot
- of people in this room I've been talking to,
- 21 I've been alerting this guy is a wolf in
- 22 sheep's clothing.
- 23 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Listen
- 24 sir. You can speak all you want but you're
- 25 not going to use profanity like that. All

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 right? We have certain levels of civility
- 3 here. So, if you're going to use that you're
- 4 not going to speak. But speak on the bill.
- 5 MR. ABREU: So, I got an extra 40
- 6 seconds on my timer now. So I'm just going to
- 7 ignore you when you tell me to stop talking.
- 8 Anyway. No one believed me for
- 9 years. We can trust him. He's a good guy.
- 10 Just doing the best he can. Now look what you
- 11 did, bro. Now, like literally everyone that
- 12 wouldn't listen to me they all sound like me
- 13 now. It's crazy. We got to get this Josh
- 14 Lafazan out of there. He's horrible. He's
- 15 fascist. It's awesome man. It really is.
- 16 Even your friend Nikeel, like I
- 17 tried reaching out to him two years ago to
- 18 tell him about you and he vouched for you
- 19 man. He vouched for you so much that we don't
- 20 even talk anymore. I haven't spoken to him in
- 21 two years. Now you're not returning his phone
- 22 calls. That's wild, bro. It's just crazy.
- I got posts on Facebook from last
- 24 year. Like, got to love these hack Long
- 25 Island Democrats like Lafazan, Curran,

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Bellone, Garens, Drucker, who proudly stood
- 3 with racist cops and Republicans against
- 4 cannabis legalization all last year despite
- 5 being presented time and time again. Now they
- 6 want to pretend like their Black Lives
- 7 Matter. Like they support racial justice.
- 8 And people thought I was crazy. No, what do
- 9 you mean? They're doing their best. Now here
- 10 we are.
- 11 All you could do was try to rename
- 12 the board of elections after Shirley
- 13 Chisholm. Did that even happen? It's still
- 14 the board of elections. Great bro. I mear
- it's great. Really though. People thought I
- 16 was crazy. They really thought I had a chip
- on my shoulder or something. I was jealous of
- 18 you. Like okay. Well now that's clearly not
- 19 the case. You did this two years ago with the
- 20 water balloon fiasco.
- 21 First and foremost we cannot keep
- 22 our community safe. We don't keep our
- officers safe and that went under the radar.
- 24 A lot of people didn't notice that one but
- 25 here we are two years later. Thank you Josh.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- This is interesting too. You
- 3 people keep saying how the community supports
- 4 this bill. The community supports our
- 5 police. But I didn't hear anyone from the
- 6 community come up and support this bill. I
- 7 mean hardly any of your police officers came
- 8 up in support of this bill. All the police
- 9 officers you had here all day they're all gone
- 10 now. There's more of us than there are of you
- 11 right now. How many cops came to support this
- 12 bill? Like three or four. The top brass and
- 13 that's it? None of the street cops. No one
- on the beat came up to testify and say I feel
- unsafe on the streets of Nassau County, which
- is apparently the most safest county in all of
- 17 America.
- 18 You guys got to pick one. The
- 19 safest county in America or it's so dangerous
- 20 we got to make police more protected than
- 21 transgender people in Nassau County. Which is
- insane. As the brother of a transgender
- 23 LatinaX sister who never had any protection in
- 24 this county. Even when she was child as
- 25 student in a Plainview school district getting

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 the everloving S beaten out of her. Called
- 3 gay. Called girly. Called fez. Called a
- 4 S-P-I-C. But no protection for her as a
- 5 transgender Latina. But let's give all the
- 6 protection in the world to people who put on a
- 7 uniform. I don't understand. So she should
- become a cop and then she'll be protected?
- 9 They probably wouldn't even let her on.
- I know people who have called the
- 11 cops for assault from like roommates and told
- 12 the only way you can press charges is if we
- 13 let the other person press charges against you
- 14 too and then you're both going to spend the
- 15 night in jail and then what? But now we have
- 16 got this. I can't make any sense of it.
- I mean, someone was talking before
- 18 about consulting firms. One of the consulting
- 19 firms that wrote this bill. I mean. I know
- the consulting firms that you work with Josh.
- 21 Let's talk about Gotham consulting firm. The
- one run by New York State Democratic Chairman
- 23 David Schwartz. The same David Schwartz who
- 24 defended Donald Trump and Michael Cohen
- 25 against Stormy Daniels. The same David

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Schwartz who runs Gotham consulting firm
- 3 that's claim to fame is running the --
- 4 organizing the first ever presidential
- 5 campaign rally for Donald Trump in 2015. The
- 6 same David Schwartz whose claim to fame with
- 7 you is introducing to Jay Jacobs and putting
- 8 on the map for Nassau County politics. It's
- 9 all on the record. His own words. He's taken
- 10 \$2,500 from him recently. You've taken \$2,000
- 11 from his firm. How much are you taking from
- 12 the PBA?
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Could you
- 14 please sum up?
- MR. ABREU: I got 40 seconds
- 16 left.
- You took \$2,500 from the Nassau
- 18 County PBA PAC June 3, 2019. How that's
- 19 working out? You enjoying that \$2,500? Is it
- helping your campaign? That's cheap man.
- 21 Come on. That's all it costs? For this?
- \$2,500 for all this? That really blows my
- 23 mind.
- 24 Mule only took from the Freeport
- 25 PBA \$500. \$1,000. That was cheap man.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Damn. Is that all you got to do? We just
- 3 have to give you guys some money and you'll
- 4 not pass these crappy bills. Who took \$400
- 5 from the Glen Cove PBA? Looks like Friends of
- 6 Delia. \$400 in 2021. June 18th and June 6th
- 7 Glen Cove PBA.
- 8 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Your time
- 9 is up my friend. I'm going to call the next
- 10 speaker. Thank you. Julie Grey-Owens.
- MR. ABREU: I'm representing Long
- 12 Island NORMAL, the National Organization for
- the Reform of Marijuana Laws and I'm a former
- 14 steering committee of Long Island.
- MS. GREY-OWENS: My name is Julie
- 16 Grey-Owens. I'm the executive of Gender
- 17 Equality New York, a statewide transgender
- 18 nonbinary and intersex advocacy organization.
- 19 I'm here to remind this legislative body that
- for years transgender advocates pleaded with
- 21 you to codify civil rights protection for
- 22 gender expansive transitive Long Islanders.
- 23 Long story short, you failed to protect our
- 24 community.
- 25 Ironically however, you are now

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 preparing hate crimes protection for a mainly
- 3 White, mainly heterosexual, mainly cisgender
- 4 well paid police force. Where was the level
- of concern when we came here pleading for our
- 6 basic civil rights? Equating protected class
- 7 minority community members with well paid
- 8 individuals who choose their profession is the
- 9 height of hypocrisy. Our police are already
- 10 protected under law and crimes committed
- 11 against them already come with steep
- 12 penalties.
- I want to make it clear that
- 14 support to the legislation will be a signal of
- your indifference to freedom of speech and the
- 16 right to demonstrate. I want to make it clear
- 17 we are watching you.
- 18 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Theresa
- 19 Sanders.
- MS. SANDERS: Theresa Sanders,
- 21 president and CEO Urban League of Long
- 22 Island.
- 23 A I have been here a little over
- five hours and I have to tell you that not
- only am I disappointed in a lot of my friends,

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- I'm a pretty seasoned professional, I've been
- 3 around for a couple of years and I have served
- 4 with so many people on this island and it's
- 5 really, really hard to understand how we
- 6 wasted taxpayer money today. I just don't
- 7 believe that we're wasting. I'm looking at
- 8 these cops. My father was a police officer.
- 9 My father served in the military. They have
- 10 been standing here all day. I know they have
- other things to do. This is absolutely
- 12 ridiculous that we are in here at this point
- just before a vote. Why wasn't this stopped
- 14 ahead of time? There's lots of things that we
- 15 could be doing.
- And I heard so much today. I had
- 17 this revelation. It's about money. This is
- 18 not about the Black community being upset with
- 19 the cops. Yeah, there's a level to it but
- that's a camouflage. At the end of this, if
- this goes forward, there are going to be poor
- 22 people that are enslaved in a new way under
- debt because they have to defend themselves.
- Not just poor people. When we say that phrase
- on Long Island it sounds funny, but when you

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 say poor people on Long Island I'm talking
- 3 about folks making 70, 80 over \$100,000. But
- 4 if you started adding on this bill that you
- 5 have to pay 50 grand because you looked at a
- 6 cop wrong that is unheard of anywhere in this
- 7 country.
- If this goes forward what's next?
- 9 The teachers' union coming. Because that kid
- 10 that curses out the teacher now maybe we can
- 11 put teachers in a protected class. What about
- 12 the lawyers? Let's put lawyers. I say let's
- 13 vote for the leg. Let's put all of you in a
- 14 protected class. This can go on and on and
- on. Meanwhile, the street lights don't work
- 16 anymore. The water's not running clean.
- Because we have spent all this
- 18 police overtime standing in a legislative
- 19 building today. Does this make any sense to
- any of you?
- Listen, my dad was a cop in Harlem
- in the '60s. Now just think about it. Those
- of you who are millennials might not get the
- 24 context. The context was during the civil
- 25 rights movement they hired Black cops to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 patrol the Black neighborhoods. It was very
- 3 dangerous in Harlem to send a White cop in
- 4 Harlem. So they hired Black cops. We saw it
- 5 as a family. We saw the hate. My father was
- 6 hated by a community. He was hated by the
- 7 blue. It was so much of a struggle. But this
- 8 has got to stop. This is absolutely
- 9 ridiculous. We have other problems that we
- 10 need to work on.
- I mean, if this bill had any merit
- 12 I'm quite sure you would have heard something
- 13 else today. So to put a person that's already
- on the payroll to come up to tell you this is
- a great bill that's not a valid justification
- 16 for the bill. Not at all. Everybody else not
- on the payroll came up and told you something
- 18 different.
- So I'm pleading with you. I am
- 20 really pleading with you. I would not have
- 21 sat here five hours. I have other things to
- do. So do all these other people that are in
- 23 here and so do you. Put the cops back out on
- the street to do their jobs. Not having them
- 25 stand in the leg for hours. But this is

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 absolutely ridiculous.
- 3 So, if you really want to figure
- 4 out some way to bring something fruitful
- 5 forward maybe we need to talk about what this
- 6 is and what the intent was. I find it hard to
- 7 believe that we would get to this point where
- 8 we would have so much misunderstanding about a
- 9 document. Give us some time. I would love to
- 10 see it tabled and let's do something else.
- 11 But if you choose not to kill it we do need
- 12 some discussion. I plead with you all to
- 13 please let's discuss this.
- 14 Thank you Fred for your leadership
- on this. Shanequa love you. Thank you.
- 16 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Ashna
- 17 Gibbons.
- MS. GIBBONS: My name is Ashna
- 19 Gibbons. I'm a high schooler. I've waited
- 20 here as long as anybody else and everybody
- 21 else who's sacrificed their Monday not working
- 22 I want to thank you for coming out to oppose
- this bill.
- First, I wanted to say to note that
- 25 minus the people from the Police Benevolent

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Association every single constituent that has
- 3 come out here has told you how horrendous this
- 4 bill is going to be if you pass it. Every
- 5 single one of your constituents who pays your
- 6 salary has come out here and told you we are
- 7 your boss. We've told you this is horrible.
- 8 I don't understand why is hasn't been table
- 9 yet. We're just waiting for you to table it.
- 10 That's why we're still up here speaking.
- I've been doing some research into
- 12 New York State penal law as a result of this
- 13 bill being put forth. I see it as unnecessary
- 14 for many reasons.
- 15 First of all, there's no evidence,
- 16 people have been saying this all day, there's
- 17 no evidence that this bill is necessary. That
- 18 should be cause to table it right then and
- 19 there. Yet again, there's more evidence
- 20 police are already a protected class under
- 21 subdivision K of Section 21-9.2 of the county
- 22 administrative code. They're already a
- 23 protected class along with minority groups who
- 24 cannot change the physical attributes about
- 25 themselves that people discriminate against

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 them for. Although police can.
- 3 So police already have this
- 4 protection. They already have weapons and
- 5 they're already trained at all times when
- 6 they're in uniform which is when this
- 7 irrebuttable presumption is applicable. That
- 8 a person would be discriminating, quote
- 9 unquote, discriminating against a police
- 10 officer. It's guaranteed that police officers
- are already going to be armed and trained to
- deal with a potential physical threat.
- So I don't understand why the
- 14 legislature thinks that financial compensation
- is further necessary further than other people
- 16 are given under New York State penal law. For
- 17 example, under menacing, assault and
- 18 harassment, as well as injury, which are the
- 19 four things defined under the law. I read the
- law a couple of times. I hope you can tell I
- 21 have my notes here.
- The defendant, in addition to any
- 23 civil liabilities as pointed out by other
- lawyers smarter than myself, shall be subject
- to a civil penalty of no more than \$25,000 per

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 violation. Per violation. When a violation
- 3 can be as small as, quote, annoyance under
- 4 harassment under this law, \$25,000 seems like
- 5 a bit much. I'm pretty annoyed. By now a lot
- of people have expressed their annoyance but
- 7 we're not getting 25 grand. I don't see my
- 8 money.
- 9 And under the New York State penal
- 10 law menacing and assault to the first degree
- 11 are felonies. And currently for everyone else
- 12 besides police officers who decided they
- wanted to become a police officer fines are
- 14 not to exceed \$5,000.
- So why do police get five times the
- 16 money? Why are you allowing the police to get
- 17 five times the money, I would like to know,
- 18 per violation in addition to these civil
- 19 liabilities under this law?
- 20 And if it is determined to be a
- 21 riot \$50,000. Ten times more than fines for
- 22 felonies are generally and that includes, I
- 23 checked, that it includes offenses such as
- 24 menacing and assault.
- So, they're getting potentially ten

1 Full - 8-2-21

- times the amount that a regular person would
- 3 receive even though they don't even have to
- 4 prove that anything happened to them because I
- 5 guess, you know, PBA money just buys that I
- 6 guess for them. That's how many thousands of
- 7 dollars.
- 8 Legislator Lafazan, I also wanted
- 9 to tell you I'm a constituent of yours. I
- 10 can't vote but my parents can and in
- 11 approximately a year I will be able to vote.
- 12 So, I look forward to not voting for any of
- the legislators that vote yes for this bill.
- 14 At this point when people have been speaking
- for five plus hours talking at you, all of
- 16 your constituents, if any of you vote yes I'm
- 17 genuinely concerned for your mental health how
- 18 you came to this decision. How this was a
- 19 logical decision for you that's it. Thank
- 20 you.
- 21 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Gregory
- 22 Lewis. Reverend Monte Malik Chandler.
- 23 Patricia Spenser. What's your name?
- 24 MS. SMITH: Diane Clark Smith.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Who

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 yielded their time to you?
- MS. SMITH: The reverend. He had
- 4 to go back to Long Beach.
- 5 My name is Diane Clark Smith and my
- 6 husband and I are attorneys and parents of
- 7 three in District 12. Thank you for serving
- 8 us Mr. Kennedy.
- 9 My mother-in-law served as a first
- 10 at NUMC for 32 years. My mother works at a
- 11 fire department for 22 years. Yes, we even
- 12 have multiple members of law enforcement. We
- 13 have questions. The county is on record as
- 14 saying the protests and Trump rallies were
- 15 peaceful last summer. This county is ranked
- 16 number one by US News and World Reports. The
- 17 justification for this bill was spelled out I
- 18 believe in the preamble as purportedly being
- 19 the January 6th insurrection.
- This resolution would send out
- 21 mobile alerts to all residents whenever an
- officer is injured during a protest. That is
- 23 surely not going to trigger vigilante
- justice. The very actions, the January 6th
- 25 insurrection that the bill purports to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 address, if a civil suit is brought by a first
- 3 responder and they lose are the officers to be
- 4 on the hook for the legal fees and the court
- 5 costs? Is the PBA going to cover those court
- 6 costs? Who is going to pay the lawyers? If
- 7 not the county, the taxpayer, will be
- 8 responsible. If the county attorney is tasked
- 9 with defending lawsuits alleging police
- 10 misconduct how can their office also bring on
- 11 behalf of first responder lawsuits on behalf
- of this bill? How is that not a conflict of
- interest? Under the rules of professional
- 14 responsibility assuredly it would be.
- 15 Attorneys are sworn to uphold the
- 16 Constitution. This very legislative body was
- 17 sworn to uphold the constitution. These
- 18 officers were sworn to uphold the
- 19 Constitution. The officers were sworn to
- 20 uphold the Constitution. This bill violates
- 21 the US Constitution. The New York State
- 22 Constitution.
- Speaking of lawyers, will this bill
- 24 be applied to attorneys who bring suits
- 25 against officers? If so, would that likely

1 Full - 8-2-21

- 2 count as an occurrence under malpractice law
- 3 causing attorney premiums to skyrocket and
- 4 likely discouraging attorneys from
- 5 representing those who are accused? These are
- 6 questions that need to be answered before any
- 7 vote on this bill can take place.
- 8 What will happen to the small
- 9 businesses who are barely recovering after
- 10 COVID? Tasked by the state to enforce COVID
- 11 protocols as we're possibly going into other
- issues and going to have to mask up again.
- 13 What will happen to those small businesses who
- 14 simply ask a uniform officer to wear a mask.
- 15 Based upon the irrebuttable presumption that
- small businesses could be sued when they're
- just protecting their customers and employees
- in avoiding state fines they can be sued.
- What about my autistic child who
- offends a cop, as he tends to offends
- 21 everyone, just by virtue of having behavioral
- 22 issues? Is that parent on the hook for their
- 23 child's actions? Do we lose our home because
- 24 our child is sued?
- These policies are bleeding us

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 taxpayer dry. My tax bill is \$14,000 a year
- 3 and going up. My in-laws' tax bill is over
- 4 \$12,000. My sister-in-law and brothers-in-law
- 5 all of our taxes are crazy already and we are
- 6 paying for this. We are.
- 7 When an officer make mistakes
- 8 they're protected by qualified immunity
- 9 afforded by no other protected class. The
- 10 county pays out millions of our taxpayer money
- 11 every year while underfunding the programs
- 12 that would keep our citizens safe. That would
- 13 keep these officers safe.
- 14 The decisions made by our
- 15 legislature today will drive homeowners like
- 16 my family who invest in this community,
- 17 volunteer our time and contribute to your
- 18 campaigns, to go looking elsewhere. And we do
- individually, as a family, we contribute to
- 20 your campaigns.
- LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Ma'am,
- 22 please sum up.
- MS. SMITH: I understand.
- My point is we have protect and
- 25 serve backwards. It is the public servant's

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- job to serve the public. The first responders
- 3 job. The legislature's job. Not the
- 4 taxpayer's job. We've got enough.
- 5 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Kamal
- 6 Cush. I called him before. Richard Kosowski.
- 7 MR. KOSOWSKI: How you doing
- 8 sir? My name is Richard Kosowski. I'm a
- 9 resident of Nassau County and I'm a
- 10 conservative. That's my ideology and I'm
- 11 pro-police. But my role model was Frank
- 12 Serpico. The patrolman that was shot in the
- 13 face by his fellow officers not protecting him
- doing a buy and bust.
- I want to address the issue all you
- 16 legislators have sworn an oath of the office
- 17 to uphold and protect the US Constitution, the
- 18 state constitution, the various laws of the
- 19 state and the county. If any rule,
- 20 regulation, ordinance, policy, procedure, law
- 21 comes in conflict with the Constitution you
- 22 shall not enforce the law. You shall not
- 23 implement that law. If you do you are in
- 24 direct violation of your oath of office. You
- swore under the penalties of perjury, oath or

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 affirmation so you are in violation if you do
- 3 pass this law. It's clearly in conflict with
- 4 the Constitution.
- 5 First of all, there's a question of
- 6 multiple constitutionality issues. For
- 7 instance, substantive due process, procedural
- 8 due process. What about the 14th Amendment
- 9 equal protection under the law and the Fifth
- 10 Amendment? So you got multiple issues. When
- 11 you got the irrebuttable presumption all a
- 12 police officer has to do is allege something,
- 13 harassment. If you intend to harass. Okay.
- 14 The statute says without a legitimate
- 15 purpose. Well, I'm filming a police officer.
- 16 I'm want to hold him accountable because
- 17 there's systemic corruption in the Nassau
- 18 County police department that is not being
- 19 addressed.
- So, now, when I try to address the
- issues what happens now? Police officer files
- 22 a lawsuit. Says I harassed him, alarmed him,
- 23 annoyed him. The question is, is it a
- 24 constitutionally protected activity? Well,
- 25 they're not going to address that issue.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Because maybe a jury is not of my peers.
- 3 Maybe he doesn't think like I do. Maybe he
- 4 thinks I shouldn't question my government. So
- 5 if I question my government I'm causing
- 6 annoyance and that's a justification for the
- 7 irrebuttable presumption.
- 8 That's absurd because how would I
- 9 defend myself if the officer says I harassed
- 10 him? Now it constitutes a hate crime.
- 11 There's no evidence I can bring forth because
- 12 the judge can't even entertain or the jurors
- can't because it's irrebuttable presumption.
- 14 It's totally outrageous.
- For any of the legislators to
- 16 consider this is treasonous to me. As far as
- 17 I'm concerned treasonous. You're violating
- 18 your oath of office. You know your oath. You
- 19 swore to your oath.
- So now there's no reason. You're
- on notice now. You're on notice by me and
- 22 multiple other people that spoke.
- 23 Also I want to mention the issue
- there is systemic police corruption in the
- 25 Nassau County Police Department. I am saying

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 it as a white male. I see systemic corruption
- 3 in the police department. The police tamper
- 4 with the police reports. This is not the
- 5 safest in the county. The reason why it's
- 6 safe because they falsify police reports.
- 7 There's multiple things that are going on.
- 8 I've seen it.
- 9 Inspector Stillman of the internal
- 10 affairs has committed multiple violations.
- 11 Total corrupt. The district attorney fails.
- 12 The public corruption division of the district
- 13 attorney fails to investigate allegations of
- 14 police corruption. They're protecting one of
- 15 their own. They got a symbiotic relationship
- so interwoven that they're one and the same.
- 17 So, if the police go down the prosecutor goes
- 18 down as well and that's the issue.
- The other issue is this, is that
- 20 the Nassau County Police Department has got
- 21 two separate policies. One official lawful
- 22 policy. That's the one everybody knows.
- 23 That's the professionalism they portray to the
- 24 public. But then they got an unofficial,
- 25 unlawful policies with quotas, arrests quotas,

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 stop, question and frisk. They may tell you
- 3 not but it's all about activity. It's about
- 4 performance. They don't call it. They
- 5 disguise it. They don't call it numerical
- 6 quotas. They call it activity. Performance
- 7 goals.
- What I'm saying is that there's
- 9 systemic corruption in Nassau County Police
- 10 Department when multiple people tried to get
- 11 reform here pertaining to the inspector
- 12 general or an outside agency to investigate
- 13 police corruption you guys didn't want to take
- 14 it up.
- Now the PBA is very powerful. The
- superior officers and multiple entities are
- 17 very powerful. I'm not anti-police, I'm
- 18 anticorruption. I am a constitutionalist to
- 19 the extreme. You guys talk about the rule of
- law here, right? You say about police and
- 21 protecting the police and the rule of law. My
- 22 podcast is called Rule of Law News. I am
- 23 specifically about the rule of law. My
- 24 podcast talks about why internal affairs --
- 25 why investigative agencies fail or refuse to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 adequately investigate allegations of police
- 3 corruption and misconduct in police
- 4 departments with the blue wall of silence.
- 5 That's a qualifier.
- 6 The Nassau County Police Department
- 7 has a blue wall of silence. The reason why is
- 8 they got two separate policies. When there's
- 9 two separate policies there's a need for
- 10 secrecy. The blue wall is established and
- 11 everything else follows through. They have to
- 12 have secrecy. If anyone tries to penetrate
- 13 that secrecy they will be persecuted. So I'm
- 14 against the bill and I hope you will rule
- 15 accordingly.
- 16 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Sonya
- 17 Aurora. Either Felder or Feldner. Elle
- 18 Lagalante.
- MR. LAGALANTE: I'm probably not
- 20 going to raise my voice or hit the table.
- 21 Please do not mistake that for me not taking
- this very seriously or as an aspersion to
- validity of other having done the same.
- Now, I want to remind everyone that
- 25 this is not a referendum on the police as a

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 whole. Although we have had a lot of
- 3 important statements to that effect. This is
- 4 about a very specific law. And the task
- 5 before you today, there's some stuff that I
- 6 don't, but basically it's either you have to
- 7 vote no or have to vote yes. If you want to
- 8 vote no do it today. Because there's so many
- 9 reasons why you should vote no today. We've
- 10 heard them all. I really won't repeat them.
- But basically unpopularity is not
- 12 persecution and a protected class is designed
- 13 to provide redress to victims of persecution.
- Now, if you want to vote yes, and I
- 15 suspect from looking at some of your faces
- 16 that you do, you can't vote yes today. We've
- 17 heard so many reasons why from sources as
- diverse as the ADA of a county, affected
- 19 community members, the NAACP, many attorneys
- of various different stripes and practice,
- teenagers, boomers, people who are of the
- 22 BIPOC community, white allies of the BIPOC
- 23 community.
- I would like to say my name is
- 25 Elle. I use they/them pronouns. I'm a member

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- of the nonbinary and trans communities.
- So, all I can say is that we've
- 4 heard so many procedural and draft-related
- 5 reasons why this bill is not being passed.
- I want to speak why I believe
- 7 Legislator Lafazan is not looking at people.
- 8 He's not looking at his phone. He's doing a
- 9 speech and debate flow. Because he chose to
- 10 hear all of our objections so that he can
- 11 refute them. We know that this is the case.
- 12 So, rather than allowing this kind
- of bad faith debate to take place simply give
- 14 it more time to take place in good faith.
- 15 That's what you must do if you want to vote
- 16 yes. You can't do it today. I think I've
- 17 made my point around that.
- The last thing that I really kind
- 19 of just want to, I guess I want to leave on a
- 20 more maybe philosophical or spiritual note.
- 21 It doesn't feel nice to be told that you
- 22 should be ashamed of yourself. I know this.
- 23 I know shame. As a queer person on Long
- 24 Island I know shame. It does not feel nice to
- 25 be told that you should be ashamed of

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 yourself. And a lot of the time when you
- 3 don't feel nice you feel a desire, I feel
- 4 desire personally to take some kind of
- 5 punitive action against those who might shame
- 6 me to say hey, you want to shame me, guess
- 7 what? Yes on this bill.
- I just want to really emphasize --
- 9 I did hit the table, look at that -- I really
- 10 want to emphasize that you as an individual
- 11 are not a bad person even if you are engaging
- in behavior that is shame-worthy for affected
- 13 members of a community. You're not a bad
- 14 person. And there's never a wrong time or a
- too late to hear criticism and say you're
- 16 right.
- I also would like to say on that
- 18 same spiritual note that nobody thinks that
- 19 choosing to become a cop is choosing an easy
- 20 profession. I would not choose it for that
- 21 very reason. I don't think that anyone would
- ever say that being a police officer is easy.
- 23 What we are saying is that being a police
- officer is already protected because that's
- like the whole point. They're given extra

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 rights so that they can protect us. So,
- 3 there's no reason why they need to be
- 4 protected above and beyond in this way. Thank
- 5 you for your time.
- 6 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Vinnie
- 7 Satriano. Kevin McKenna.
- 8 MR. MCKENNA: My name is Kevin
- 9 McKenna. I am a Syosset resident and I am the
- 10 founder of Town of Oyster Bay News and now
- 11 Town of Hempstead News on Facebook. Social
- 12 media has changed all your worlds. There will
- 13 be a major disruption this November in the
- 14 election. And I am talking about the bill.
- 15 The world this afternoon on my way back here,
- 16 I was here earlier, Josh, you finally made it
- 17 to the big time. You still have the Fox News
- 18 sit-down on your Facebook from four years ago
- 19 as your top post to feed your ego. You are my
- 20 legislator. I thank you very much for
- 21 bringing national attention to Nassau County.
- 22 You made CNN this afternoon.
- I want to know what Legislator
- 24 Drucker has been promised to sit next to you.
- I want to know what he has been promised to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 sit next to you. And, you know, earlier when
- 3 the discussion was going around about the
- 4 masks, I looked up there and I said you could
- 5 look at the individual and you could decide
- 6 which party they're in as to whether or not
- 7 they have a mask on. How sad is that masks
- 8 have become so political?
- 9 Getting back to Mr. Lafazan. You
- 10 are an outright fraud. That's not a curse
- 11 word. And if I were you between now and
- 12 November I would change this law to make the
- 13 legislators a protected class because you're
- 14 going to need it.
- Now, this comes down to money.
- 16 This is all about money. Not as the lady
- 17 earlier said about money. This is about
- 18 political donations from the PBA.
- Now, my father was a New York City
- 20 police officer. My cousin was a Suffolk
- 21 County lieutenant. My nephew right now is on
- 22 the NYPD. I actually went to Farmingdale
- 23 University back in 1975 for a few weeks. I
- thought I was going to be become a police
- 25 officer. I'm glad I didn't. I have the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 utmost respect for the police officers. And I
- 3 would love to know how many of these police
- 4 officers here, there's about 40 of them in
- 5 here right now, there was about a hundred
- 6 earlier, what are you expecting here?
- 7 Nassau County is in need of
- 8 financial resources. What are they doing
- 9 standing around here? What's going to happen
- 10 here? Is that a show of force? What's this
- 11 all about? What's it all about? Why the
- 12 police presence?
- 13 Why did you delay this meeting,
- 14 Mr. Nicolello, in order to continually give
- awards, maybe justifiably so, but on a day
- like this when you have how many residents
- 17 here that took off from their days of work to
- 18 come here to purposefully you pulled a -- I'm
- 19 not going to mention any names -- but you
- 20 pulled a let's-hope-they-leave political
- 21 stunt.
- Now, as I said, if anybody wants to
- 23 give me their time I have a lot more but you
- 24 probably don't want to.
- Mr. Nicolello, I have Town of

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Oyster Bay News on Facebook. I am fed a lot
- of information about you. You are the one who
- 4 is putting that inexperienced, he's never held
- 5 a job in his life, you're the one who's
- 6 putting him up to these political stunts. And
- 7 as a matter of fact, when you gave him the
- 8 Stillwell project to run with in Syosset you
- 9 were promised a judgeship one year from now if
- 10 he pulled off the Stillwell Fields project.
- 11 But he didn't pull it off because we
- 12 exposed --
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Well, he
- 14 found out about it, right Josh?
- MR. MCKENNA: -- the fraud that
- 16 Josh Lafazan is. He is an outright fraud.
- 17 And Mr. Drucker, you have destroyed your
- 18 political career even if you say no to this.
- And in closing, this stunt is all
- about you guys voting yes so that you force
- 21 Laura Curran, you want to test Laura Curran.
- 22 You want to force her to veto this bill so
- that she destroys her election. This is all
- 24 about politics and you are a disgrace.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I'd like

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 to have motion to close the hearing. Moved by
- 3 Legislator Rhoads. Seconded by Legislator
- 4 Walker. All those in favor of closing the
- 5 hearing signify by saying aye. Those
- 6 opposed? We're going to take a quick caucus.
- 7 Quick break.
- 8 (Meeting was recessed at 7:10 p.m.)
- 9 (Meeting reconvened at 7:44 p.m.)
- 10 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Ladies and
- 11 gentlemen we are going to resume the meeting
- 12 now. We are back in session.
- 13 Item five, it's a vote on a local
- 14 law to amend the Nassau County administrative
- 15 code in relation to amending the Nassau County
- 16 Human Rights Law to preclude discrimination
- 17 against first responders.
- 18 Legislator Lafazan makes that
- 19 motion. Seconded by Deputy Presiding Officer
- 20 Kopel. The item is now before the
- 21 legislature. Any debate or discussion?
- 22 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: If I may
- 23 Presiding Officer. I'm not too sure because I
- 24 didn't want to curtail the debate or
- discussion from any of our members but I did

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 want, after consultation with my caucus, move
- 3 to table the item for today. It seems like to
- 4 me that we've heard from a substantial
- 5 proportion of the public on this particular
- 6 issue. I say a substantial proportion of the
- 7 folks we heard from today have made a very
- 8 strong and persuasive argument to not proceed
- 9 to go forward.
- 10 I will say that Nassau County
- 11 Police Department as such in any police
- department has a very difficult job. I think
- 13 the measure that's before us today with what
- 14 we have heard today from the public I believe
- makes their job even harder. Part of what
- 16 makes their job easier to deal with is when
- 17 you have the public that has the same level of
- 18 trust and respect, admiration for the
- 19 officers, and I believe that that level of
- 20 trust and respect is there, but it's
- 21 compounded in more difficult to get that level
- of trust when you have the public field in
- 23 opposition to this bill that is before us
- 24 today.
- I think with hearing from so many

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 people, there had to be almost close to
- 3 hundreds of slip, maybe a little less than a
- 4 hundred slips today, I couldn't in good
- 5 conscious go forward with any bill, not just
- 6 this bill but any bill where we heard from so
- 7 many people. And it's now almost eight
- 8 o'clock at night and I have to think that if
- 9 there were more people that could make it down
- 10 here on a Monday in the middle of the summer
- 11 they would have came.
- I feel that at this point to go
- 13 forward with any bill -- I expressed my
- 14 concerns obviously in my abstention vote
- 15 several weeks ago. I plan to vote no today if
- 16 the table does not happen. But in spirit of
- ensuring the public has more opportunity, more
- 18 hearings, more transparency on this bill, I
- 19 truly believe we should move to table it. I
- 20 didn't want to move to table if there was
- 21 going to be some debate or discussion because
- I don't want to curtail anyone's ability to be
- 23 able to voice their concerns or opinion. But
- if there is no debate or discussion or no
- 25 further comments I would like to put forward a

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 motion to table the item for today.
- 3 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: A motion
- 4 to table is nondebatable. We need a second.
- 5 Seconded by Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton. All
- 6 in favor -- it's not debatable. We can talk
- 7 afterwards. All in favor signify by saying
- 8 aye. Those opposed? Nay. The vote falls by a
- 9 vote -- the motion to table fails by a vote of
- 10 nine to eight with one abstention. I just
- 11 did. Nine votes in favor of tabling, all from
- 12 the Minority. Eight votes against tabling. I
- 13 gave you an extra vote. Eight votes from the
- 14 Minority in favor of tabling. Nine votes from
- 15 the Majority against tabling and one
- 16 abstention which was Legislator Ford.
- The item is still before us. Any
- debate or discussion on the item? Legislator
- 19 Lafazan. Go first Josh.
- 20 LEGISLATOR LAFAZAN: Thank you
- 21 Presiding Officer. Thank you to all who came
- 22 today. We've had a very lengthy hearing so I
- 23 will be very brief.
- I sponsored this bill and I support
- 25 this bill. My bill takes behavior which is

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 already criminal and has been for many years
- 3 and simply adds a civil component under the
- 4 Human Rights Law of which first responders
- 5 were made a protected class in 2019. Since
- 6 police have been authorized by the state to
- 7 sue for negligence and intentional harm since
- 8 1996 this should not alarm anyone.
- 9 Moreover, the crimes of harassment
- 10 and menacing have been on the books for a long
- 11 time, yet we have not seen them used to
- 12 suppress freedom of speech like the critics of
- this bill allege. Why do we think they will
- 14 have that effect now?
- 15 And why shouldn't we trust the
- 16 American judicial system to apply these laws
- in a constitutional manner civilly just as
- 18 they have been applied in a criminal context.
- There is no justification for
- violence against first responders and these
- 21 bills will add further protections in law to
- 22 protect Nassau County's first responders as
- 23 they protect us. I urge a yes vote. Thank
- 24 you.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: We have

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- other legislators. I understand. I just note
- 3 for the record that Legislator Lafazan sat and
- 4 listened to every comment today and I think
- 5 you should have the same courtesy for him.
- 6 Legislator Drucker.
- 7 LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Thank you
- 8 Presiding Officer. The past few weeks have
- 9 probably been the most difficult time I've
- 10 experienced over my five years as a legislator
- 11 both personally and as a Democratic caucus
- 12 member. I just want everyone to know the
- 13 remarks that I prepared here and my decision
- on how I'm going to vote was made before
- 15 today. It was made over the last few days and
- over the weekend. I had made my decision and
- 17 I wrote out remarks and they have not changed
- 18 based on comments today.
- So, when I first agreed to
- 20 cosponsor Legislator Lafazan's bill almost two
- 21 months ago I did it, and I'll be honest, I'm
- 22 going to take a mea culpa here, I did it out
- of a reflexive action because I support Josh
- 24 and at the time I thought if there were any
- issues with the bill it would be brought up in

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- our caucus meetings, it would be brought up in
- 3 meetings that we have, other sessions that we
- 4 would have before it would ever make its way
- 5 onto the calendar.
- 6 Apparently that didn't happen. I'm
- 7 as quilty as the rest of us on the caucus
- 8 because we were asleep at the wheel when it
- 9 comes to that. We should have paid more
- 10 attention to this bill. And when it first
- 11 came to light on Sunday night, before two
- 12 weeks ago Monday's session, when it was only
- appearing before the before the Rules
- 14 Committee, which I'm not a member of, I wasn't
- 15 a member of those committees. I also wasn't
- 16 at the session.
- But the point is that the
- 18 controversy and the issues that arose came up
- 19 very late. When it was addressed with the
- 20 Majority that we had issues and we wanted to
- amend the bill because there were
- 22 objectionable parts to it, the Majority was
- 23 not receptive to those suggestions.
- So I didn't contemplate, when I
- 25 first agreed to cosponsor the bill, the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 unintended consequences of the bill from a
- 3 perspective other than as a lawyer and in
- 4 reliance on a legal footing that the bill
- 5 stood upon as presented to me.
- But it has been made abundantly
- 7 clear to me before today that those unintended
- 8 consequences are the fear and concern by law
- 9 abiding citizens that certain language in the
- 10 bill will threaten their constitutional rights
- 11 to peacefully march, demonstrate and speak
- 12 freely.
- 13 After hours and days of careful and
- 14 diligent deliberation, I have come to the
- conclusion that the bill is fatally flawed,
- and as a result, I am withdrawing my support
- for this bill and I will be voting against
- 18 it.
- But let me be clear. I will always
- 20 remain firmly committed to protecting our
- 21 first responders at every turn because they're
- the ones that are the reason why we live in
- 23 the safest county in America. But as a lawyer
- 24 whose cliental for more than 35 years are the
- 25 marginalized, underrepresented in minority

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 communities, I am always concerned and
- 3 protective of the democratic principles that
- 4 this county was founded upon.
- 5 For these reasons, I again will
- 6 withdraw my support for Legislator Lafazan's
- 7 bill and I will vote no with the emphatic
- 8 plea -- well, I will just vote no.
- 9 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 10 Mule.
- 11 LEGISLATOR MULE: Today has been
- 12 a long day. I had made my decision last week
- 13 what I was going to do. It really came down
- 14 to the words irrebuttable and the menacing and
- 15 harassing. I couldn't get past that. And I
- 16 just believe that we have to do whatever we
- can to protect the police in whatever ways
- 18 makes sense. However, this is not the right
- 19 bill. I will be voting no.
- But I want to say one more thing
- 21 and I really appreciated Elle's remarks. I
- truly believe that everyone's intentions were
- 23 good and that no one is evil or -- and I think
- 24 when we start bandying words like that around
- 25 we just keep the divide going. And we've got

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 to figure out a way to come back together. We
- 3 really, really do. We have to talk to one
- 4 another.
- 5 Hold on. I'm talking please.
- 6 We need to figure that out. I
- 7 don't have the solution but I hope to be part
- 8 of the solution and I would welcome any
- 9 conversations where perhaps we could figure
- 10 that out. Because it's not an us versus them
- 11 situation. We all live here in Nassau
- 12 County. We have to figure out a way to not
- 13 make enemies of people who might disagree with
- 14 us about one thing one way or the other. Or
- don't see things the way we do because of our
- 16 lived experiences. We have to figure out a
- way to talk to one another so that we can
- 18 really live as a society with respect and
- 19 civility.
- I certainly have respect for you
- 21 Josh. You know that. I know that your
- intentions were always good. And so, I think
- it's important to say that. I know you've
- 24 really been under the gun today.
- This is what I'm talking about.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 This is what I'm talking about. We have to
- 3 figure this out. That's it. Thank you.
- 4 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 5 DeRiggi-Whitton then Legislator Bynoe.
- 6 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I'm
- 7 in the same mind set as Debra Mule, and I have
- 8 to say that when I have been talking to the
- 9 police there is a need for this type of
- 10 legislation. Otherwise we wouldn't have
- 11 contemplated it. There's a lot going on with
- our police. Do they protest when things are
- 13 wrong? They don't. Do they come and talk to
- 14 their elected officials? They do. I know a
- 15 number of things that are criminal acts that
- 16 have happened that have not been pursued.
- In my opinion, what this law is
- doing is saying that you can protest, you can
- 19 have a peaceful protest. This isn't really
- designed to address what happened in Nassau
- 21 County. This is designed for like a January
- 22 6th situation where the police were really
- 23 attacked and nothing happened. It's still not
- 24 happening. Yes, it's down in DC but that is
- 25 what the mind set could be now.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- The way that I'm looking at this is
- 3 this is bringing it together. I want everyone
- 4 in this room to feel respected by Nassau
- 5 County. I really do. I want you to feel
- 6 safe. I want you to be able to express your
- 7 views but in a decorum of a way that you can
- 8 express your views to someone yet not
- 9 overstep. Which is basically what this law is
- 10 saying.
- I trust the attorney who wrote this
- 12 bill. I know that --
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO:
- 14 Mr. McKenna.
- 15 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON: I
- 16 trust that number one -- excuse me. Don't
- interrupt me because I didn't interrupt you.
- 18 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO:
- 19 Mr. McKenna.
- 20 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON:
- Number one, the police are already given this
- 22 right. It's been since 2018. I don't see any
- 23 cases -- and if I'm proven wrong that they're
- 24 not entitled to this status then, you know, I
- don't know why anyone hasn't done anything

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 about this. There's some civil right lawyers
- 3 and why aren't they addressing the fact that
- 4 they don't deserve this status. We gave it to
- 5 them. We gave it to veterans. If you want to
- 6 discuss that you can discuss that as well.
- 7 Maybe they're not entitled to it.
- 8 Excuse me. Can you please stop or
- 9 else I'm going to -- I can't finish my
- 10 thought.
- 11 The bottom line is, I believe that
- 12 the police officers already have this status
- which we voted on 19 to nothing in 2018. It
- was never brought up. If you want to defuse
- it or rebut it go right ahead. But in the
- last three years almost it has not been the
- 17 case.
- 18 Number two. I know that it sounds
- 19 as if a simple gesture could cause a problem.
- 20 The real truth is there is a standard. There
- is a threshold that you have to reach before
- you have a decision made. I think that those
- 23 protections, number one, the police can
- 24 already sue. Ever since 1986 they have that
- 25 right. This law does not do that much to be

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 completely honest with you. It already has
- 3 everything. At this point why did we go
- 4 through this? Maybe that's the question.
- 5 But I am going to say something
- 6 right now. In my mind, and I have given this
- 7 so much thought, and I'm probably going to get
- 8 in trouble once again, I'm probably going get
- 9 in trouble with my party or whatever else, but
- 10 I am up here because I believe in my heart
- 11 that this bill sends a message that I think a
- 12 lot of people believe in. We're coming up on
- 13 20 years from 9-11. Our first responders, and
- it's not only police, it's a lot of volunteers
- that are having problems. They go into your
- 16 house. They pull people out with COVID. I
- saw what happened during COVID. I saw what
- 18 these people did.
- The bottom line is, I think that
- they deserve respect. And although, yes,
- 21 police get paid but this is all first
- 22 responders. There are many volunteers that
- 23 are having issues. So, in my opinion I think
- 24 that they deserve our protection and our
- 25 respect and I'm voting yes.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 3 Bynoe.
- 4 LEGISLATOR BYNOE: Thank you
- 5 Presiding Officer. Presiding Officer, thank
- 6 you for the floor.
- 7 So, a lot was said today and a lot
- 8 of issues bubbled up beyond my earlier
- 9 comments on this issue during the committee
- 10 session. I stand opposed to this bill as I
- did during the session for the reasons I spoke
- on earlier. But I think some of them, more
- immediate issues, are the ones you heard
- 14 today. You heard through the voices of those
- that are aggrieved by this bill. You've heard
- 16 from the voices of the people who are pained
- 17 by this bill to the extent that we hear the
- 18 raw emotions in their voice.
- So today I sit here very heavy
- hearted as your colleague who is a member of a
- 21 class that has been historically discriminated
- 22 against with unchangeable personal
- 23 characteristics.
- I ask you how in God's name can we
- 25 bring a bill to this floor that would allow

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 even members from that protected class to not
- 3 have the ability to disprove discrimination
- 4 against police officers. I respect police
- 5 officers and I've shared that not only do I
- 6 respect police officers, that I even aspired
- 7 at one point to be a police officer and had
- 8 taken a test. More than one. Corrections.
- 9 Nassau County, Westchester police department.
- 10 And I passed those exams but, as they say, you
- 11 plan and God laughs. So my plan ended up
- 12 differently.
- So I'm seated here today and I'm
- 14 seated here today just astonished that we
- would look to erode what trust our community
- 16 has with police in this moment. This bill
- 17 would take all of the efforts that we've all
- 18 looked to create to build relationships
- 19 between our constituency and the police.
- Where will the trust be at this point when
- 21 they know that they could be sued? Sued just
- 22 like -- or I should say be susceptible to this
- law just like the young woman in Utah that was
- talked about earlier the young woman who
- 25 simply ripped a Blue Lives Matter sign and

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 stomped on it. Who is now facing criminal
- 3 charges.
- 4 This bill is I believe is very
- 5 dangerous. It can have fiscal impacts to
- 6 those who can hardly afford it. Those who
- 7 want to stand up for their rights. Those who
- 8 would be afforded an attorney in a criminal
- 9 court but not in a civil court. It will have
- 10 a chilling effect most certainly. It will
- 11 have a chilling effect. And as stated, that
- 12 effect could have resulted in the murderer,
- 13 Derrick Chauvin, going free if someone had
- 14 felt fearful to capture George Floyd's murder
- 15 by video.
- 16 I don't have a lot of new material
- 17 to talk about today because the people have
- 18 spoken. But what I have new to add to this
- 19 discussion, because I don't want to belabor
- 20 the point, but if the real intent of this law
- is to protect first responders in the course
- of their duties, then why, tell me why this
- 23 bill not only provides for the current members
- of our first responders forces but also those
- 25 that were in prior service? In prior

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 service. Because I'm of the mind set that
- 3 people of certain professions or any
- 4 professions should not be able to have these
- 5 types of protections. You know why? Because
- 6 they can hang up their uniforms. I can't hang
- 7 up my Black skin.
- But to sit here today and say that
- 9 it's all right and then we're going to do this
- 10 and give protections to those who are no
- 11 longer in service that are prior members of
- 12 service is really a personal affront. Because
- 13 I can't retire my Black skin. They can't
- 14 retire their disabilities and it's not right.
- Not a profession. We made the mistake once.
- 16 This body made a mistake once. This is an
- opportunity to right a wrong. An opportunity
- 18 to right a wrong.
- In the words of Martin Luther King,
- 20 it is always a good thing -- it's always a
- 21 good time to do the right thing. It's always
- the right time to do a good thing.
- This is wrong. It's wrong. I tell
- you it's wrong. We're going to turn back the
- 25 hands of time here in Nassau County. Why?

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 The police are already granted extensive
- 3 enhancement of criminal justice protections.
- 4 They're protected. I wouldn't sit here today
- 5 and vote against this bill if I didn't think
- 6 they were because I am also charged to make
- 7 sure that they are protected. That's part of
- 8 my role. Just as it is my role to make sure
- 9 that the people that are here are protected.
- 10 Those young people that had the guts to stand
- 11 before this mic and tell you from their own
- 12 hearts how they feel about this bill.
- 13 Please, we still have time. We can
- 14 evolve on this issue right here right now. I
- implore you not today and not in our Nassau
- 16 County.
- 17 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I just
- 18 wanted to clear up at least one
- 19 misconception. It was said repeatedly that
- this bill criminalizes conduct. It doesn't.
- 21 It's not a criminal bill. It applies to civil
- 22 sanctions. What it does do is take by and
- large criminal acts as a predicate for that
- 24 civil liability. Harassment, menacing,
- 25 assault. These are criminal acts under the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 New York State penal law. With respect to
- 3 menacing and assault on a police officer it's
- 4 a felony. With respect to harassment it's a
- 5 misdemeanor. Again, to establish a violation
- 6 in this statute you have to prove one of these
- 7 crimes.
- 8 We sat and listened for five
- 9 hours. It just shows you where the courtesy
- 10 lies in this room. Right?
- 11 The law also creates civil
- 12 liability for injuring a police officer.
- 13 Well, New York State law already creates that
- 14 right. There is a right under New York State
- law for intentional negligent acts against a
- 16 police officer.
- So look -- so anyway. Obviously
- some people in this audience don't want to
- 19 hear what our rational is but that is in a
- 20 nutshell that we have to protect our police
- officers from harassment. We have to protect
- our police officers from menacing. We have to
- 23 protect our police officers from assault and
- 24 being injured and I'm going to vote yes on
- 25 this local law. Legislator Ford.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- The weakness in an argument is when
- 3 you can't listen to somebody else without
- 4 trying to shout them down. Try to shout us
- 5 down. We listened for five hours. Every word
- 6 you said. Five hours. It just shows you what
- 7 this whole -- thanks. Legislator Ford.
- 8 LEGISLATOR FORD: This
- 9 legislation is not only for our police
- 10 officers but also for other first responders
- 11 as well as fire fighters and public safety
- 12 officers.
- We all -- I listened to all of you
- 14 and all the comments and I know that your
- 15 concerns and your fears basically are
- 16 justified. But I think sometimes when we look
- 17 at this it would be based when we talked about
- 18 like the bad police officers who overstepped
- 19 their bounds. But I think, especially here in
- Nassau County, that the vast majority of our
- 21 Nassau County officers are good police
- 22 officers. They want to work with the
- 23 community. They're not looking to make
- trouble. They're not looking to go out and
- sue residents because you looked at somebody

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 crazy or something like that. I think that
- 3 they're well intentioned in their desire to
- 4 serve the public regardless of the
- 5 neighborhoods.
- I know that we're a changing world
- 7 and we're all looking at different things that
- 8 are happening. But I think that this
- 9 legislation, while maybe not 100 percent
- 10 perfect, but it is something that reaffirms
- 11 what is already state law and you know.
- But that being said, with that
- 13 police reform plan we have required that
- 14 Commissioner Ryder report back to us on a
- 15 six-month basis to the full legislature the
- 16 various benchmarks and this is going to be one
- of the benchmarks that we're going to look at
- 18 to see whether or not there are some at times
- 19 if police officers are exercising their right
- 20 under this legislation to sue residents and
- 21 why then we're going to look at that data and
- 22 we're going to monitor it. Then if we find
- that it is something that has been very
- 24 detrimental to the residents here then we will
- 25 definitely take a look at this again. Thank

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 you.
- 3 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 4 Birnbaum and Legislator Solages after that.
- 5 LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: Good
- 6 evening everybody. I want to thank you all
- 7 for taking the time to be here today. I came
- 8 to this hearing with open ears. I wanted to
- 9 listen to what our residents have to tell us.
- 10 When I first read this bill it sounded like a
- 11 way to protect our police, and I have the
- 12 utmost respect for people in uniform.
- 13 Everybody who does their job. First
- 14 responders, our Nassau County Police
- 15 Department. But I realized there were
- 16 problems with this bill when our caucus got
- 17 together and there were many situations
- 18 brought up that I hadn't thought about on
- 19 first reading of the bill.
- Listening to everybody here today,
- 21 each with different backgrounds, different age
- 22 groups, different cultures, I heard all of you
- and I have come to a decision and I am going
- 24 to vote against this imperfect bill.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Solages.
- 3 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Thank you
- 4 Presiding Officer for allowing me to speak.
- 5 Good evening everyone. I'd to
- 6 thank everyone for their patience, their
- 7 attention, their respect and I thank you for
- 8 coming down here today. I'd like to all my
- 9 colleagues.
- I will be voting no against this
- 11 bill. I am very sadden that a respected Black
- 12 professional such as Legislator Bynoe has to
- 13 plead with such emotion and remorseness in her
- 14 voice and yet it falls upon deaf ears with her
- own colleagues. That is shameful. She is not
- speaking out of convenience. She is speaking
- out of survival. And to have her sense of
- 18 urgency overlooked by her colleagues is
- 19 disgusting.
- Secondly, any lawyer, law school
- 21 101, should be voting against this bill. I
- 22 know you have aspirations in the courts. Good
- luck in the courts with this on your record.
- 24 Okay.
- 25 Legislator Delia DeRiggi-Whitton

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 mentioned that this is all about January 6th.
- 3 Well, on January 7th this body, a day after
- 4 January 6th, held a hearing regarding the
- 5 governor's police reform bill and that
- 6 committee was headed by yours truly, Denise
- 7 Ford. And there was not one mention of what
- 8 happened on January 6th, the day before, by
- 9 Legislator Ford in which Blue Lives Matter
- 10 flags were being used to assault capital
- 11 police officers. Where was the cry for
- 12 respect for law enforcement since then? This
- has nothing to about January 6th.
- 14 This has everything to do with May
- 15 25th. May 25th in which brave people stood up
- 16 to corrupt killing police officers and told
- 17 them they could not do that. They had such
- 18 bravery and conviction.
- Now you are promoting a piece of
- 20 legislation that would silence that. It would
- 21 make everyone think that oh wait, I can't
- 22 speak up because I might be sued civilly.
- 23 This has a very silencing and chilling effect
- 24 upon our democracy. This will turn Nassau
- 25 County to Russia under Putin. Truly, under

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Vladimir Putin in Russia there is no
- difference between what you're proposing now
- 4 and what we see there. It is a hallmark of
- 5 our democracy that we have freedom of speech
- 6 and there are goods parts of that and bad
- 7 parts of that and you're choosing today to
- 8 silence what makes us Americans. Patriots.
- 9 To see something wrong and to say something.
- 10 How dare you.
- 11 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Hold up.
- 12 We just crossed the line there. I'm going to
- 13 ask you to please refrain from making comments
- 14 like that or you have to leave. I cannot
- 15 stand here in good consciousness and allow
- 16 anyone up here to be called a Nazi. Please.
- 17 I don't know where it came from but we're not
- 18 going to stand for that. Sir, please.
- 19 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: And sorry to
- 20 me for interrupting me. Thank you. Don't
- 21 interrupt me again.
- 22 As I was saying, this has a
- 23 chilling effect upon our hallmark of what
- 24 makes our democracy special. For any
- 25 attorney, Mr. Ferretti, Mr. McKevitt. Who

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 else? Ford? I'm sorry. Rhoads. Who else?
- 3 Mr. Muscarella. You're going to be a judge
- 4 soon, right? Schaefer. Any attorney to do
- 5 this will require you to go to law school
- 6 again. Thank you very much.
- 7 Mind you, the Bright Institution
- 8 and other institutions, law firms are waiting
- 9 to sue Nassau County based on this
- 10 legislation.
- 11 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 12 Rhoads.
- 13 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: I would ask
- individuals to simply do a Google search.
- 15 Nassau police officers assaulted. You will
- 16 see Nassau County correction officer assaulted
- 17 by a prisoner. Suffered a broken nose. July
- 18 19th this year man assaults police officer at
- 19 station house in Baldwin. July 11, 2021
- Nassau police officers injured during two
- 21 separate weekend arrests in Bellmore.
- February 25, 2021 homeless woman punches cop.
- This is a -- and by the way, when
- 24 we were talking -- sir, you interrupting me is
- 25 the same as you interrupting Legislator

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Solages. I listened to you speak.
- When we were talking about the
- 4 protests, again, when police officers tried to
- 5 stop protesters from going on to the
- 6 Meadowbrook Parkway two police officers were
- 7 injured. One was punched in the face. The
- 8 second one a broken ankle requiring surgery.
- 9 These are not isolated incidents. Police
- 10 officers. You had a volunteer fire fighter
- 11 who was shot responding to an alarm in
- 12 Bellmore probably I would say eight or nine
- 13 years ago. These things are not isolated
- 14 incidents.
- 15 And the bottom line is, whether
- it's a private citizen, whether it's a first
- 17 responder, we do not want anyone to be
- 18 harassed, menaced, assaulted or injured.
- 19 Particularly not our police officers. This is
- 20 not about trying to suppress anyone's free
- 21 speech. This is about trying to ensure the
- 22 safety of the people who are there to protect
- our safety. That's why I will be supporting
- 24 the legislation.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: All

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 right. Minority Leader Abrahams. Minority
- 3 Leader Abrahams. I'm listening to you.
- 4 Sounds good to me. If you could get me to be
- 5 a judge. Can you work it out for me? I've
- 6 been here a long time my friend.
- 7 All right. Ladies and gentlemen.
- 8 No further debate or discussion. All those in
- 9 favor of this item signify by saying aye.
- 10 Aye. Those opposed? Roll call? I think we
- 11 have it. 12 in favor, six against. It passes
- 12 the law.
- 13 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Members are
- 14 all here. We're going to do safety first?
- 15 The roll on Finance please.
- 16 MR. PULITZER: Yes thank you Mr.
- 17 Chairman. Finance Committee roll call.
- 18 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Mr.
- 19 Pulitzer. I'm sorry. I think we already
- 20 clarified the vote but I believe she was
- 21 trying to figure out the vote. It was 12 in
- 22 the affirmative, there were six in the
- 23 negative. The two in the affirmative from the
- 24 Democratic side were Legislators
- 25 DeRiggi-Whitton and Legislator Lafazan

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 supporting with the ten Republican majority.
- I'm going to put the legislative
- 4 meeting into recess and move on to the Finance
- 5 Committee.
- 6 (Meeting was recessed at 8:26 p.m.)
- 7 (Meeting reconvened at 8:43 p.m.)
- 8 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Take the
- 9 legislature out of recess. I think we have a
- 10 number of emergencies. Why don't you call the
- 11 first two emergencies. Both settlements.
- MR. PULITZER: Thank you.
- 13 Emergency Resolution number 8-2021. Emergency
- 14 Resolution number 8-2021, an emergency
- declaring an emergency for immediate action
- 16 upon a resolution authorizing the acting
- 17 county attorney to compromise and settle the
- 18 claims of plaintiffs as set forth in the
- 19 action entitled Gurrieri, County of Nassau
- 20 docket number 16-CV-6983 pursuant to the
- 21 county law, the county government law of
- 22 Nassau County and the Nassau County
- 23 Administrative Code.
- Next emergency resolution is number
- 9-2021. Emergency Resolution number 9-2021,

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 an emergency resolution declaring an emergency
- 3 for immediate action upon a resolution
- 4 authorizing the acting county attorney to
- 5 compromise and settle the claims of Nassau
- 6 County against McKesson Corporation, Cardinal
- 7 Health, Inc. and Amerisource Bergen
- 8 Corporation, collectively the Big Three,
- 9 pursuant to the county law, the county
- 10 government law of Nassau County and the Nassau
- 11 County Administrative Code.
- 12 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: That's
- both of those emergencies, correct?
- MR. PULITZER: That is correct.
- 15 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: We need a
- 16 motion to establish the emergency. Moved by
- 17 Legislator Walker. Seconded by Legislator
- 18 Drucker. All those in favor of establishing
- 19 the emergency signify by saying aye. The
- 20 emergencies are established.
- I believe we have to call the items
- 22 again. 283, a resolution authorizing the
- 23 acting county attorney to compromise and
- 24 settle the claims of plaintiffs as set forth
- 25 in the action entitled Gurrieri versus the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 County of Nassau.
- 3 284 is a resolution authorizing the
- 4 acting county attorney to compromise and
- 5 settle the claims of the county of Nassau
- 6 against McKesson Corporation, Cardinal Health
- 7 and Amerisource Bergen Corporation.
- 8 Motion by Legislator Muscarella.
- 9 Seconded by Legislator DeRiggi-Whitton. These
- 10 two matters are before us. Do we have anyone
- 11 here who can speak to 284 which is the
- 12 settlement with the opioid manufacturers?
- MS. MOLINARES: Good evening
- 14 legislators. Chief Deputy County Attorney
- 15 Jessica Molinares. We do have special counsel
- 16 here. The firm of Napoli Scolnick at your
- disposal if you would like me to bring them to
- 18 the podium.
- 19 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Yes. To
- 20 the extent that you can describe the
- 21 settlements without us having to go to
- 22 executive session then we are willing to do
- this in public. If we feel there's a need for
- 24 executive session we will let you know or you
- 25 let us know.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- MS. MOLINARES: Understood.
- 3 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I guess
- 4 you have to keep in mind litigation is
- 5 ongoing, correct? So is there any information
- 6 you can give us out here without affecting
- 7 that litigation?
- MS. NAPOLI: Good evening. My
- 9 name is Marie Napoli from Napoli Skolnick.
- 10 I'm here today with Sal Badala and we are
- 11 representing you in this litigation and we
- 12 have today the settlement with the Big Three.
- 13 And I will have Sal give you the details of
- 14 that, but we're recommending that you accept
- 15 this settlement.
- 16 MR. BADALA: Good evening. Thank
- 17 you. Salvatore Badala from Napoli Skolnick.
- This is similar to the Johnson and
- 19 Johnson settlement that we discussed a few
- 20 weeks ago. It is a New York State settlement
- that's pursuant to the allocation agreement.
- 22 But one thing that is different is there's an
- 23 additional amount of money that Nassau County
- 24 gets for actually litigating this case, along
- with Suffolk County, and that would be paid on

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 September 30th that additional money.
- In addition to that, there's
- 4 injunctive relief similar to Johnson and
- 5 Johnson like we discussed which would help to
- 6 cut off the supply of opioids that have been
- 7 pouring into the community.
- 8 Additionally, Nassau County will
- 9 get a membership -- they will be part of a
- 10 board that will actually oversee the entire
- 11 country when it comes to the injunctive
- 12 relief. So Nassau County will be one of 17
- different states and municipalities that are
- on this board that can actually oversee the
- 15 injunctive relief.
- As was mentioned, just an update on
- 17 litigation itself without getting into
- details, that litigation is still going on
- 19 against four remaining defendants. Exactly.
- 20 I'm sorry. We're currently in trial at Toro
- 21 with those four remaining defendants.
- 22 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: I would
- 23 note for the record that we had a lengthy
- 24 discussion three weeks ago, a lengthy
- 25 presentation, which was excellent. So, that's

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- why we didn't need to go into executive
- 3 session tonight.
- 4 MR. BADALA: Understood. Thank
- 5 you.
- 6 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Do you have
- 7 any issue with mentioning the amounts?
- 8 MR. BADALA: We can mention
- 9 them. The allocation for the New York-wide
- 10 settlement it's a range because we have to see
- 11 how many other communities sign on for New
- 12 York State. It's not part of a national.
- 13 It's not contingent on say Iowa signing on.
- 14 It's just for New York State. Nassau the
- range is between \$52 million and \$66 million.
- 16 However, like I said, there's that additional
- sum of money of \$20 million that gets paid to
- 18 Nassau County. So you can add that on top.
- 19 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you.
- LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
- 21 again. Any other legislators? Thank you
- 22 again. Thank you for your continuing work for
- 23 us. We appreciate it.
- MR. BADALA: Thank you. We
- 25 appreciate it.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Great
- 3 results. 287 -- I'm sorry. Before we go to
- 4 that, any debate or discussion on these two
- 5 items? Hearing none, all in favor of 283 and
- 6 284 signify by saying aye. Those opposed?
- 7 Carry unanimously.
- I guess we have two more
- 9 emergencies to do. Why don't you read them
- 10 both.
- MR. PULITZER: Emergency
- 12 Resolution number 10-2021, an emergency
- 13 resolution declaring an emergency for
- 14 immediate action upon a resolution authorizing
- 15 the county executive to into and execute grant
- 16 agreements and subrecipient agreements on
- 17 behalf of the county's veteran service agency
- 18 with various not-for profit veteran
- 19 organizations that are funded with moneys
- 20 received by the county under the American
- 21 Rescue Plan's local fiscal recovery fund and
- 22 which have been supplementally appropriated to
- fund grant agreements with such not-for-profit
- veteran organizations for the purposes of
- responding to the effects of the public health

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 emergency caused by the COVID-19 pandemic or
- 3 its negative economic impacts.
- 4 The second emergency that is in
- 5 view is 11-2021. Emergency resolution number
- 6 11-2021. An emergency declaring an emergency
- 7 for immediate action upon a resolution
- 8 authorizing the county executive to enter into
- 9 a subrecipient agreement with the Long Island
- 10 Water Conference to administer a program on
- 11 behalf of the county's Department of Public
- Works to provide grants to water suppliers in
- 13 Nassau County for the purpose of defraying the
- 14 costs associated with treatment and removal of
- 15 contaminants from the drinking water, which
- shall be funded with moneys received by the
- 17 county under the American Rescue Plan's local
- 18 fiscal recovery fund and which has been
- 19 supplementally appropriated as part of the
- 20 county's water quality protection initiative
- 21 for the purpose of making necessary
- investments in drinking water infrastructure.
- LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank
- 24 you. Need a motion to establish the
- 25 emergency. Legislator Rhoads. Seconded by

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Legislator Mule. Any discussion on that? All
- 3 in favor of establishing the emergency signify
- 4 by saying aye. Those opposed? The emergency
- 5 is established. And with the consent of the
- 6 Minority I think we can waive reading of these
- 7 two items. But they are items 287 and 288.
- 8 We need a motion by Legislator
- 9 Ferretti, seconded by Legislator Bynoe on
- 10 these two items. Is there someone from the
- 11 administration that would want to address
- 12 these two?
- 13 MR. SALLIE: Good evening
- 14 legislators. The two items before you relate
- to the American Rescue Plan and the county's
- 16 continuing programing of the funding allotted
- 17 to the county. As mentioned, the first
- 18 request for proposal would be to benefit our
- veterans as the county has appropriated \$1
- 20 million in ARP funds for aid to veterans
- impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic.
- The county has put forth or is
- 23 putting forth two programs that would be
- 24 funded through this \$1 million allotment. The
- 25 distinction here is out of the realm of

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- veterans organizations there are 501(c)3
- 3 organizations and in that case the county can
- 4 make subrecipient agreements, end grants to
- 5 those organizations. So, if you are a 501(c)3
- 6 you are eligible under the ARP program to
- 7 recoup costs. You are also eligible to render
- 8 services to veterans who were impacted and
- 9 qualify under ARP.
- The non-501c3s are, for instance,
- 11 your VFW posts, your American Legion posts,
- those are known as 501c19s. In that case,
- those organizations are eligible as a
- 14 subrecipient to the county to render services
- 15 to, again, to our veterans who were impacted.
- 16 They are not, as per ARPA, eligible to recoup
- 17 lost costs.
- So again, 501c3s are eligible as a
- 19 subrecipient or a grant recipient to recoup
- 20 costs or render services. 501c19s, which are
- 21 your VFWs, your American Legion posts are not
- 22 able to recoup costs but they are able to
- 23 render services to help veterans who have been
- 24 impacted.
- Out of the \$1 million we are

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 looking to make grants and subrecipient
- 3 agreements to as many organizations as we
- 4 can. The portal, the Boost portal is open.
- 5 So we are looking to encourage those
- 6 organizations to apply. We have placed a cap
- 7 per grant or per subrecipient agreement at
- 8 \$10,000 each in order to reach as many
- 9 organizations and to provide grants and
- 10 subrecipient agreements to as many
- 11 organizations as possible.
- 12 Attached to your packet we do have
- a nonexhaustive list of veteran organizations,
- 14 both 501(c)3s and 501(c)19s, that we will be
- doing targeted outreach to ensure that if
- 16 these organizations have the capacity to do
- 17 this type of work that they apply through the
- 18 Boost portal and we receive those applications
- 19 so that we can make those grants and
- 20 subrecipient agreements as quickly as
- 21 possible.
- 22 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 23 Ford.
- LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you
- 25 Sean. Now I'm the presiding officer. But

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 thank you.
- In regard to the veteran
- 4 organizations, what type of services or what
- 5 is it that makes them eligible to be able to
- 6 get this grant of up to \$10,000?
- 7 MR. SALLIE: So, the 501(c)3
- 8 organizations, again, if they have had or if
- 9 they offer catering services to veterans and
- 10 so forth and due to the pandemic they were
- 11 unable to operate they are eligible for cost
- 12 recovery. On the service side, they can
- 13 provide services such as food drives, clothing
- 14 and transportation drives. Funds can also be
- used to bring any rent, mortgage, utilities up
- 16 to current status for those organizations.
- 17 The veterans organizations that are
- not 501(c)3, the VFWs, the American Legions,
- 19 they can also hold events to help their
- veteran constituents. So, if it's sort of a
- job fair or job training and placement, those
- 22 sort of things, they will be eligible for
- 23 utilization of these funds.
- 24 LEGISLATOR FORD: So as long as
- 25 they provide something that will help, you

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 know, maybe educate some of the veterans or
- 3 help them to be able -- like veterans to
- 4 like -- you know, when you do the stand down
- or something like that. Maybe educate them
- 6 with different things or --
- 7 MR. SALLIE: Yes. In terms of --
- 8 they need to be eligible for the ARPA eligible
- 9 items. So, if it's job training or job
- 10 placement or job referrals. Because veterans
- 11 as a group was not specifically mentioned in
- 12 ARPA, but veterans who were economically
- impacted and are eligible under ARPA can
- 14 receive these services through the
- organizations. Again, job referral services.
- 16 That sort of thing.
- 17 LEGISLATOR FORD: So, if they
- hosted they're be able to get up to \$10,000?
- MR. SALLIE: The organizations
- 20 that host, exactly. They will be able to get
- 21 up to that amount to host or to provide that
- 22 service. The veterans themselves do not
- 23 receive it.
- 24 LEGISLATOR FORD: It will be
- 25 spelled out on the Boost Nassau portal?

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 MR. SALLIE: It is. So the scope
- of work is actually prepopulated in the Boost
- 4 portal. So the idea is to make it as simple
- 5 as possible for these organizations. To go in
- 6 they put in their organizational information.
- 7 They're basically checking a box that they
- 8 conform or they will conform to the
- 9 prepopulated scope of work.
- 10 LEGISLATOR FORD: Can they also
- 11 go, because I know that it was indicated that
- we're going to open up a site in Eisenhower
- 13 Park. We have like three or four people that
- 14 will be there. Like if a veterans
- organization wasn't sure can they go there to
- 16 have their questions answered and like maybe
- 17 have their application submitted at that
- 18 time? They can make an appointment?
- MR. SALLIE: Absolutely. And
- that's encouraged. They can certainly go
- online and try to do that themselves.
- Otherwise, they're free to go to the resource
- center at Eisenhower Park and a staff person
- 24 will help them fill out the application.
- 25 LEGISLATOR FORD: Like you said,

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- your outreach, will you be indicating that to
- 3 the veteran organizations that we're going to
- 4 encourage you to do it online but if you have
- 5 questions call or you can go to Eisenhower
- 6 Park?
- 7 MR. SALLIE: Come on down.
- 8 Absolutely.
- 9 LEGISLATOR FORD: Then my last
- 10 question because it's late. We have a woman
- 11 she works with veterans with PTSD. So she
- 12 might do exercise classes with them. She
- 13 might do acupuncture and things like that.
- 14 Strictly for veterans. Would she be someone
- who would be eliqible under the 501(c)3
- 16 veterans.
- 17 MR. SALLIE: If she is rendering
- 18 a service that is eligible under ARP. So food
- 19 and security. Housing and security.
- 20 Unemployment. Those types of services to
- 21 reduce those insecurities and unemployment,
- yes, she would be eligible.
- 23 LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you very
- 24 much.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Let me

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 just follow-up and Legislator Ford may have
- 3 asked this, but are you developing a program
- 4 to go out to the various veterans or bring
- 5 them in to explain this entire process?
- 6 Because directing them to go to Boost Nassau
- 7 portal is not, for the most part, going to be
- 8 very helpful. They're going to have to be
- 9 walked through the process and shown how it is
- 10 the services that can be rendered that will be
- 11 reimbursable.
- MR. SALLIE: Yes. And our
- veteran services agency will be spearheading
- 14 that effort. My understanding is there is a
- meeting that's being set up with sort of the
- larger organizations to inform them of this
- 17 opportunity.
- 18 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 19 Rhoads you had a question.
- 20 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Just a
- 21 couple, I promise, quick questions. With
- respect to the 501(c)19s is it for services
- that they can provide moving forward or can
- 24 they seek reimbursement for services that were
- 25 provided during the course of the pandemic?

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Many of them did food drives. Are they are
- 3 able to go back retroactively?
- 4 MR. SALLIE: Legislator, we'll
- 5 have to look into if they can get reimbursed
- 6 for services that have already been rendered
- 7 prior to them receiving the subrecipient
- 8 agreement.
- 9 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: With respect
- 10 to the \$10,000 for both 501(c)3s and 501(c)19s
- is that \$10,000 limit something that we've
- 12 established or the administration has
- 13 established or is that something that's
- 14 actually established in ARP?
- MR. SALLIE: It is not
- 16 established in ARP but it's something that the
- 17 administration has established, with the point
- 18 getting as many organizations grants as
- 19 possible. We originally had a list of about
- 20 100 VFW posts, American Legion posts. We know
- 21 that it may be more than that number. But we
- 22 know some organizations aren't as active as
- others. So \$10,000 should be enough for many
- of these organizations to do some real
- 25 meaningful work. But again, it was a county

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- decision and not a requirement in ARPA.
- 3 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: I know that
- 4 the Majority had signed on to a letter that we
- 5 had sent to I believe Senator Schumer and
- 6 Senator Gillibrand asking them to seek an
- 7 amendment to the guidance to permit 501(c)19s
- 8 to be considered the same as 501(c)3s for
- 9 purposes of benefits. Have you heard any
- 10 updates from the federal government with
- 11 respect to whether that's being considered?
- 12 MR. SALLIE: I don't believe we
- 13 have legislator.
- 14 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Part of the
- issue is that VFW halls and American Legion
- 16 halls usually rely on rental income from
- 17 events for their sustenance. Obviously they
- 18 missed out on that for 16 months. So them
- 19 being excluded as 501(c)19s from being able to
- seek reimbursement for money that they've lost
- obviously is a tremendous issue for them.
- 22 Have you heard anything?
- MR. SALLIE: No. We will follow
- 24 up with you on any guidance that's either
- forthcoming or has already been issued by the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 treasury.
- 3 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: I appreciate
- 4 that. If we can actually try the
- 5 administration in pressing that issue to try
- 6 to get a more expansive definition I'm sure
- 7 that would be helpful.
- 8 Lastly, with respect to other
- 9 not-for-profits, obviously this is only with
- 10 respect to veteran organizations was before us
- 11 today, is there a plan to allocate any funds
- 12 to other not-for-profit organizations like
- 13 Lion's, Knights of Columbus, other catering
- 14 type facilities that lost money during --
- philanthropic organizations that lost money
- during the pandemic that usually rely on
- 17 catering funds?
- MR. SALLIE: My understanding is
- 19 those organizations would be eligible for if
- 20 they are rendering services under other
- 21 programs that will be rolled out under the
- 22 county's ARPA. Moneys that have already been
- 23 appropriated. But as for cost recovery for
- those types of organizations, I think that's
- your question, I'm going to have to get back

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 to you legislator on whether or not that's a
- 3 sort of a next step.
- 4 LEGISLATOR RHOADS: Thank you.
- 5 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Any other
- 6 questions on this item? Thank you. You want
- 7 to jump into the water conservation?
- 8 MR. SALLIE: Certainly. So, this
- 9 item pertains to the water conservation ARPA
- 10 program that the county has established. Of
- 11 the \$6 million that was appropriated back in
- 12 June for the water conservation and water
- 13 quality program, this is a smaller tranche of
- 14 total \$6 million. The administration is
- proposing \$1,550,000 for a water quality
- 16 initiative. Those funds would be moved
- 17 through a subrecipient agreement to the Long
- 18 Island Water Conference so that the Water
- 19 Conference can then distribute and allocate
- 20 grants to each of the public and private water
- 21 districts in Nassau County to provide funding
- 22 for upgrades to their treatment facilities.
- 23 Their portable water treatment facilities.
- So we've all heard of the
- 25 1,4-dioxane and other emerging contaminants.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 This funding would go to those water districts
- 3 to make those capital improvements to improve
- 4 the water quality for our residents.
- 5 We are proposing grants of up to
- 6 \$50,000 to each eligible water district.
- 7 Again, that \$50,000 could go to capital for
- 8 upgrading their treatment facilities.
- 9 The Long Island Water Conference
- 10 would be engaged through this subrecipient
- 11 agreement with the county to administer the
- 12 program. The Long Island Water Conference
- would then administer the program on our
- 14 behalf and work with the public and private
- 15 water districts to make those grants. Those
- 16 water districts will apply to the county and
- to the Long Island Water Conference for grants
- 18 and we will track that through the Boost
- 19 Nassau portal.
- 20 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Any
- 21 questions on this? Legislator Walker.
- 22 LEGISLATOR WALKER: I know it's
- up to \$50,000. Would that be determined by
- the number of wells that they need to put
- 25 treatment on? I mean I guess some districts

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 might not, if they were lucky and they didn't
- 3 have any contaminants in their water they
- 4 might not have to address it at all. Yet,
- 5 there are other districts that are like buried
- 6 under with contaminants. But the max anyone
- 7 would receive would be the \$50,000?
- 8 MR. SALLIE: Would be the
- 9 \$50,000. We are asking the districts to, in
- 10 their applications, to explain how they plan
- on using the funding. So if they are a larger
- 12 district or they have a -- or their district
- has a more predominant issue with contaminants
- 14 that would surely determine how much funding
- out of the \$50,000 cap they would receive.
- 16 But at this time we don't plan on going over
- 17 \$50,000 per water district.
- 18 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Thank you.
- 19 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 20 Birnbaum.
- 21 LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: Is this
- 22 similar to what you said before with the
- veterans? What if they already started the
- work and they're already at a later stage of
- 25 the work. Would this grant be applicable?

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 MR. SCHNEIDER: Brian Schneider,
- 3 deputy county executive for Parks and Public
- 4 Works. So, legislator, your question is if a
- 5 water district is experiencing contamination,
- 6 they've already started a project or
- 7 remediation project. Basically we're asking
- 8 water districts to provide justification for
- 9 whatever issues they are having specific to
- 10 emerging contaminants 1,4-dioxane or PF
- 11 PFOAs. If they have other contamination this
- 12 funding does not cover that. If they have
- 13 nitrogen issues or other organic or inorganic
- issues this is only specific to the emerging
- 15 contamination.
- So, if there is a project that they
- have already started \$50,000 is not a lot of
- 18 money when it comes to the cost of the
- 19 remediation projects. But the \$50,000 could
- 20 be used for any portion of their project.
- 21 Whether it's replacing chemicals or physical
- testing that they need to do. So, it's
- anything that has to do with that emerging
- 24 contaminant project going forward.
- 25 LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: You just

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 said going forward. So it is just going
- 3 forward?
- 4 MR. SCHNEIDER: Yeah. I mean if
- 5 they can justified the cost that they have.
- 6 If they're putting in a treatment unit that is
- 7 specific to treating 1,4-dioxane now that
- 8 would be certainly an eligible expense.
- 9 Again, the Long Island Water
- 10 Conference is going to be overseeing and
- 11 administering this. So, as water
- 12 professionals they will also be working with
- our consultants and using the guidance from
- 14 the US Treasury to make sure that it conforms
- 15 to all the requirements to make sure that the
- 16 money is going to be spent in a proper form.
- 17 LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: Will we be
- 18 reaching out to all the water districts?
- MR. SCHNEIDER: Yes. The Long
- 20 Island Water Conference we've already had a
- 21 number of meetings with them. They're very
- 22 excited. They're wishing that the decimal
- 23 point can move a little bit to provide more
- 24 funding. But keep in mind we are going to
- 25 have another bucket of money that's going to

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 become available next year. So, we're hoping
- 3 that we will be able to expand the program
- 4 depending upon the need and the success.
- 5 LEGISLATOR BIRNBAUM: Great.
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Any other
- 8 questions? Thank you and thank you Sean for
- 9 your patience for being here all day. Conal
- 10 too. It's about 12 hours now.
- 11 All in favor of these items signify
- 12 by saying aye. Those opposed? Carry
- 13 unanimously.
- 14 Going back to the regular
- 15 calendar. We have a hearing on a local law to
- 16 amend the Nassau County Administrative Code to
- 17 create a special revenue fund to assist Nassau
- 18 County to combat the opioid epidemic.
- Moved by Legislator Walker.
- 20 Seconded by Legislator Drucker. That's a
- 21 motion to open the hearing. All in favor of
- 22 opening the hearing signify by saying. Those
- 23 opposed? The hearing is now open.
- Just really brief. This special
- 25 revenue fund will ensure that moneys from the

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 settlements go to actually combating the
- 3 opioid epidemic. Including interventions,
- 4 recovery services, education, support and
- 5 assistance to those that suffer from opioid
- 6 addictions and to their families.
- 7 I know we have a slip from Brian
- 8 Sullivan, president of Correctional Officers
- 9 Benevolent Association.
- MR. SULLIVAN: Good evening. I
- 11 will be as brief as possible. I know it's
- 12 late. We've had a very long day.
- Earlier today when we did the top
- 14 cops it was a very good event as always. But
- one thing that I always pick up on when the
- 16 police come up and the commissioner comes up
- we talk about the comprehensive training and
- 18 PD training that they get and that's what kind
- 19 of launches me into my normal issues here.
- 20 Regarding the opioid issue and the
- 21 opioid settlements, since long before the
- 22 opioid crisis and the drug overdose issue
- 23 became front page headline news, local
- 24 correctional institutions have been at the
- 25 forefront of this drug scourge that has

1 Full - 8-2-21

- 2 affected countless lives. We have recognized
- 3 for years the beneficial effect of inmate
- 4 programs and officer training designed to
- 5 address the crisis of addiction and mental
- 6 health issues that must be confronted to lay
- 7 the correct path for inmates to follow that
- 8 will allow for a successful transition to
- 9 their communities upon their release from our
- 10 facility.
- With that in mind, I bring to your
- 12 urgent attention the need for funding of these
- 13 programs in our facility. Funding that, as
- 14 you can imagine, just like everything else in
- our facility has been cut to ribbons or
- deleted over the last several years.
- 17 There's a cautionary tail to be
- 18 told here, which I understand is being avoided
- 19 by the formation of this fund, which is the
- 20 \$200 billion tobacco settlement in 1998. Only
- 21 fractions of that money went to preventing
- 22 smoking and helping people quit. Instead the
- 23 money went to plug holes in state and local
- 24 budgets.
- Johnson and Johnson is paying \$5

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 billion to my knowledge. Amerisource Bergen
- 3 and Cardinal Health is paying \$6.4 billion.
- 4 This is all on the federal level. And
- 5 McKesson is paying \$7.9 billion. Incredibly,
- 6 \$2 billion of that is reserved for lawyers'
- 7 fees. I guess I'm in the wrong business. But
- 8 a hundred and, I believe, 20 something million
- 9 dollars is going to be coming Nassau County's
- 10 way.
- The second biggest cash settlement
- behind tobacco and at least 70 percent of the
- money is to go to abatement activities such as
- 14 providing Narcan, helping the homeless with
- addiction problems or educating the public on
- 16 the dangers of drugs. Everyone involved wants
- this money to go to opioid abatement around
- 18 the country.
- 19 Please consider me an advocate on
- 20 how I want to see this money, at least in our
- 21 portion here in Nassau County, spent. It's
- 22 crucial that a portion of this money be
- 23 reserved for programs in the Nassau County
- 24 correctional facility both for inmate programs
- 25 themselves, particularly with the advent of

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- the HALT legislation that is being forced down
- 3 our throats once again by Albany be people who
- 4 have no idea how to run correctional
- 5 facilities but will mandate what is done
- 6 inside of them.
- 7 And also for training of our
- 8 correction officers. The opioid crisis has
- 9 raged through this county and country and we
- 10 deal with it every day in corrections, having
- 11 to deal not only with inmates who are mentally
- ill or others that are violent predators but
- many of those whose criminality is directly
- 14 related to their addiction to opioids and are
- 15 now in our department's problem to deal with
- 16 all with little to no resources.
- 17 Programs for the inmates and
- 18 specialized training for our officers on how
- 19 to deal with the mentally ill and addicted is
- 20 how this money would and should be spent at
- 21 local correctional facilities like ours. We
- 22 cannot let this settlements be another one of
- the greatest missed public health and public
- 24 safety opportunities as was the tobacco
- 25 settlement.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Every element of this settlement
- 3 should be geared towards remediating the harm
- 4 this scourge has caused and prevented from
- 5 continuing and targeting those that have
- 6 broken the law and caused pain and suffering
- 7 to innumerable families because of their
- 8 actions connected to their opioid addiction
- 9 who are now residing in our facilities is one
- 10 hell of a good targeting point to remediate
- 11 this problem.
- I am going to be all over our
- 13 current administration that as we know are
- 14 appointed and usually you have to get the okay
- from somebody before they speak in public and
- I want to be not the only person advocating
- for programs in the jail for inmates and
- 18 training for our officers. I certainly hope
- 19 that I'm not alone here in doing that
- 20 advocacy. Thank you very much.
- 21 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Brian,
- once the money is in the fund it can't be
- 23 spent unless the legislature approves the
- spending. So, I think I can speak for all of
- 25 us that we will certainly support programs for

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 inmates. That's certainly the front lines of
- 3 battling the opioid epidemic. As well as
- 4 training for your officers.
- 5 MR. SULLIVAN: I appreciate
- 6 that. There's a lot of money in the county's
- 7 bank. We need a lot of training. Not just on
- 8 opioids. Thank you.
- 9 LEGISLATOR FORD: Brian, I'm sure
- 10 that we all support you in your efforts on
- 11 this. One of the women who used to work for
- me, one of my assistants, Nadine, actually
- 13 volunteers at the jail on Friday nights. She
- 14 helps with those who are recovering
- 15 alcoholics. She had always spoken about the
- importance of that program and how beneficial
- it had been to so many of the inmates there.
- 18 So, I'm sure that the same can be said for
- 19 those that are going through opioid addiction
- and any other type of addiction. Anything
- 21 that can help these people turn their lives
- 22 around and get on track.
- MR. SULLIVAN: We used to have a
- lot of good programs in the Nassau County
- 25 jail.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 LEGISLATOR FORD: And we need to
- 3 bring them back. Education. We have the
- 4 money. Let's start investing because I think
- 5 we can save a lot of people that way really.
- 6 MR. SULLIVAN: I appreciate it.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 9 Walker and Legislator Mule.
- 10 LEGISLATOR WALKER: I just want
- 11 to quickly add, I too, Brian, will be doing
- 12 all I can to make sure that you receive some
- of those funds to do education in any way that
- 14 we can especially target the groups that are
- in the correction center. Our inmates and
- 16 certainly for our workers who are there, our
- 17 correction officers. What they can do to help
- 18 and combat this.
- Many of them I'm sure are in our
- 20 correction facility because of their opioid
- 21 addiction and hopefully it will make a big
- 22 difference for them when they get out and look
- forward to a much better life and not end up
- 24 back up in there or end up even worst not here
- 25 at all sure. But whatever we can do I'm sure

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 all of us will be pushing towards that.
- MR. SULLIVAN: I appreciate that
- 4 legislator.
- 5 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Legislator
- 6 Mule.
- 7 LEGISLATOR MULE: Thank you
- 8 Presiding Officer. I fully support programs
- 9 certainly going to the correctional facility.
- 10 But actually I wanted to make another comment
- 11 so if you want me to wait I can do that.
- 12 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: On this?
- 13 Go ahead.
- 14 LEGISLATOR MULE: So, one of my
- 15 constituents came today intending to speak on
- 16 this. She had a tragic situation in her
- 17 family involving opioid addiction, and so, I
- 18 can't speak for her because I don't know
- 19 exactly what she wanted to say but I might be
- 20 able to get her remarks and we can add them to
- 21 the record.
- 22 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Kathleen
- 23 Spatz?
- LEGISLATOR MULE: Yes.
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: She filled

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- out a form. Absolutely. Get her remarks and
- 3 we will make sure it's part of the record.
- 4 All right Brian. Anyone else?
- 5 We're good.
- We need a motion to close the
- 7 hearing. Motion to close by Legislator
- 8 Drucker. Seconded by Legislator Walker. All
- 9 in favor of closing the hearing signify by
- 10 saying aye. Those opposed? The hearing is
- 11 closed.
- We go to the vote on the item which
- would be item 6, a local law to amend the
- 14 Nassau County Administrative Code to create a
- 15 special revenue fund to assist the county to
- 16 combat the opioid epidemic.
- Moved by Legislator Walker.
- 18 Seconded by Legislator Birnbaum. Any debate
- 19 or discussion? Any public comment? All in
- 20 favor signify by saying aye. Those opposed?
- 21 Passes unanimously.
- Item four is hearing on a local law
- 23 to amend the Nassau County Administrative Code
- 24 to prohibit the refusal to serve first
- 25 responders.

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 Motion to open the hearing by
- 3 Minority Leader Abrahams. Seconded by the
- 4 Deputy Presiding Officer Kopel. All in favor
- of opening the hearing signify by saying aye.
- 6 Those opposed? Carries unanimously. The
- 7 hearing is open.
- 8 Any debate or discussion on this
- 9 item? Any debate or discussion on or public
- 10 comment on this proposed local law? Hearing
- 11 none, motion to close the hearing by
- 12 Legislator Muscarella. Seconded by Deputy
- 13 Presiding Officer Kopel.
- Drop down to item number eight, a
- 15 local law to amend the Nassau County
- 16 Administrative Code to prohibit the refusal to
- 17 serve first responders.
- Moved by Legislator Walker.
- 19 Seconded by Legislator Ford. Any debate of
- 20 discussion? Any public comment? All in favor
- 21 signify by saying aye. Those opposed?
- 22 Carries unanimously.
- Number nine is not being called
- tonight. We have to go to item 31. Item 31
- 25 is a resolution to establish a Blue Alert

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 system to aid in the identification, location
- 3 and apprehension of any individual or
- 4 individuals suspected of killing or seriously
- 5 wounding any law enforcement officer,
- 6 ambulance medical technician or police medic.
- 7 Motion by Legislator Lafazan.
- 8 Seconded by Legislator Rhoads.
- 9 LEGISLATOR LAFAZAN: Thank you
- 10 Presiding Officer. Very briefly. I proudly
- 11 sponsor this bill and am grateful for my
- 12 colleagues in the Majority who amended this to
- include more of our first responders.
- 14 This bill establishes Nassau
- 15 County's first ever Blue Alert system modeled
- 16 after the Amber Alert system. The Blue Alert
- 17 system will establish an emergency
- 18 communication protocol to alert the public of
- 19 critical information regarding an individual
- 20 who either seriously injures or kills a cop.
- I think it is crucial and I urge a strong yes
- 22 vote. Thank you.
- 23 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank
- 24 you. Any other debate or discussion on this?
- 25 Hearing none, all in favor signify by saying

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 aye.
- 3 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Josh, quick
- 4 question. Who actually will monitor and
- 5 administer the Blue Alert system, just for the
- 6 record? I figure it's PD but I just want to
- 7 establish that for the record.
- 8 LEGISLATOR LAFAZAN: Per my bill,
- 9 the police commissioner had sole authority to
- 10 issue the alert. I believe the Majority's
- 11 amendment was the police and/or his
- 12 representative. Correct?
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Yes. Any
- 14 other questions? All in favor signify by
- 15 saying aye. Those opposed? Carries
- 16 unanimously.
- 17 Item 32 Resolution 119. A
- 18 resolution to establish a special legislative
- 19 task force to combat anti-Semitism.
- That's moved by Legislator
- 21 Drucker. Seconded by Legislator Birnbaum.
- 22 There is an amendment in the nature of a
- 23 substitution that will increase the number of
- community members on the task force from five
- 25 to not less thank -- not less than five not

- 1 Full 8-2-21
- 2 more than 15.
- 3 A motion to amend by Deputy
- 4 Presiding Officer Kopel. Seconded by
- 5 Legislator Lafazan. Any debate or discussion
- on the amendment? All in favor of the
- 7 amendment signify by saying aye. Those
- 8 opposed? The amendment passes unanimously.
- 9 Now we have to consider the bill as
- 10 amended. All in favor of the resolution as
- 11 amended signify by saying -- sorry. Before I
- 12 do that, Legislator Drucker.
- 13 LEGISLATOR DRUCKER: Thank you
- 14 Presiding Officer. I just wanted to make a
- 15 quick statement. This was bill that I
- introduced and I want to say that I'm very
- 17 proud of my colleagues on the legislature for
- 18 joining me in recognizing the urgency of
- 19 combating and eradicating the shameful rise in
- 20 anti-Semitism and hatred directed at Jews.
- This resolution is a working
- resolution designed to study the root causes
- of anti-Semitism in our county, where it comes
- from, where it is most concentrated and how do
- 25 we prevent it from taking hold and growing.

1	Full - 8-2-21
2	The task force that this resolution
3	provides for enlists the expertise and overall
4	quality of the people that will be on it to do
5	the work necessary to eliminate this scourge
6	and bring this county closer to the ideals we
7	aspiring to.
8	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you
9	Arnie. Anyone else? All in favor of the
10	resolution as amended signify by saying aye.
11	Those opposed? Resolution passes
12	unanimously.
13	I think that's it. We're going to
14	put the legislative meeting into recess.
15	Obviously it's a long month and in case
16	there's something that provides us to come
17	back but before our next set of committee
18	meetings we'll have the flexibility to do
19	that. So I'm going to put the legislature in
20	recess.
21	(Meeting was recessed at 9:26 p.m.)
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	CERTIFICATION
3	
4	I, FRANK GRAY, a Notary
5	Public in and for the State of New
6	York, do hereby certify:
7	THAT the foregoing is a true and
8	accurate transcript of my stenographic
9	notes.
10	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have
11	hereunto set my hand this 18th day of
12	August 2021
13	
14	
15	
16	FRANK GRAY
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	